



# **Aggregate Facility Study**

## **SPP-2010-AGP1-AFS-2**

**For Transmission Service Requested by  
Aggregate Transmission Customers**

PREPARED BY  
SPP Engineering, SPP Transmission Service Studies  
10/13/2010

*Copyright © 2010 by Southwest Power Pool, Inc. All rights reserved.*



## Table of Contents

<b>Table of Contents .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Executive Summary .....</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Introduction.....</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Financial Analysis .....</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Third-Party Facilities .....</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Study Methodology .....</b>	<b>7</b>
Description .....	7
Model Development .....	7
Transmission Request Modeling.....	8
Transfer Analysis .....	8
Curtailment and Redispatch Evaluation.....	8
<b>Study Results .....</b>	<b>9</b>
Study Analysis Results .....	9
Study Definitions .....	11
<b>Conclusion .....</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Appendix A.....</b>	<b>12</b>

## Executive Summary

Pursuant to Attachment Z1 of the Southwest Power Pool, Inc. (SPP) Open Access Transmission Tariff (OATT), 5485 MW of long-term transmission service requests have been studied in this Aggregate Facility Study (AFS). The principal objective of the AFS is to identify system problems and potential modifications necessary to facilitate these transfers while maintaining or improving system reliability, as well as summarizing the operating limits and determination of the financial characteristics associated with facility upgrades. A highly tangible benefit of studying transmission requests aggregately under the SPP OATT Attachment Z1 is the sharing of costs among Transmission Customers using the same facility. Facility upgrade costs are allocated on a prorated basis to all requests positively impacting any individual overloaded facility.

Attachment Z2 further provides for facility upgrade cost recovery by stating: "Transmission Customers paying Directly Assigned Upgrade Costs for Service Upgrades or that are in excess of the Safe Harbor Cost Limit for Network Upgrades associated with new or changed Designated Resources and Project Sponsors paying Directly Assigned Upgrade Costs for Sponsored Upgrades shall receive revenue credits in accordance with Attachment Z2. Generation Interconnection Customers paying for Network Upgrades shall receive credits for new transmission service using the facility as specified in Attachment Z1."

- The AFS determined that the total assigned facility upgrade Engineering and Construction (E&C) cost is \$179 million. Additionally, an indeterminate amount of assigned E&C cost for third party facility upgrades are assignable to the customer.
- The total upgrade leveled revenue requirement for all transmission requests is \$520 million. This amount is based on full allocation of leveled revenue requirements for upgrades to Customers without consideration of base plan funding. AFS data Table 3 reflects the allocation of upgrade costs to each request without potential base plan funding based on either the requested reservation period or the deferred reservation period if applicable.
- Total upgrade leveled revenue requirements for all transmission requests after consideration of potential base plan funding is \$446 million.

To accommodate the requested SPP Transmission Service, third-party facilities must be upgraded when the third-party transmission provider determines that they are constrained. Third-party facilities include both first-tier neighboring facilities outside SPP and Transmission Owner facilities within SPP that are not under the SPP OATT. In this AFS, third-party facilities were identified. Total E&C cost estimates for required third-party facility upgrades are applicable.

SPP will tender a Letter of Intent on October 13, 2010. This will open a 15-day window for Customer response. To remain in the Aggregate Transmission Service Study (ATSS), SPP must receive from the Customer by October 28, 2010, an executed Letter of Intent. The Letter of Intent will list options the Customer must choose to clarify their commitment to remain in the ATSS. The only action required on OASIS is to withdraw the request or leave the request in study mode.

At the conclusion of the ATSS, Service Agreements for each request for service will be tendered identifying the terms and conditions of the confirmed service.

If Customers withdraw from the ATSS after posting of this AFS, the AFS will be re-performed to determine final cost allocation and Available Transmission Capability (ATC) in consideration of the

remaining ATSS participants. All allocated revenue requirements for facility upgrades are assigned to the Customer in the AFS data tables. Potential base plan funding allowable is contingent upon validation of designated resources meeting Attachment J, Section III B criteria.

## Introduction

Important milestones and dates in SPP's Aggregate Transmission Study process:

- In 2005, the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) accepted SPP's proposed Aggregate Transmission Study procedures in Docket ER05-109.
- In 2008, in Docket ER08-1379-000 SPP filed with FERC to pair open seasons closing during January 2010 with an effective date of August 9, 2008.
- In January 2010, in Docket ER10-659-000 SPP filed with FERC to extend its current practice of pairing open seasons through January 31, 2011, with an effective date of January 28, 2010.
- In March 2010, in Docket ER10-659-000 FERC issued a letter order accepting SPP's proposal to continue to pair open seasons through January 31, 2011, effective January 28, 2010.
- The 2010-AG1 open season commenced October 1, 2009 and closed January 31, 2010.
- The 2010-AG2 open season commenced February 1, 2010 and closed May 31, 2010.
- All requests for long-term transmission service with a signed study agreement received before February 1, 2010 for 2010-AG1 and June 1, 2010 for 2010-AG2 have been included in the first paired Aggregate Transmission Service Study (ATSS) of 2010.

Approximately 5485 MW of long-term Transmission Service was studied in this Aggregate Facility Study (AFS), and over \$179 million in transmission upgrades is proposed. The results of the AFS are detailed in Tables 1 through 6. Detailed results depict individual upgrade costs by study and potential base plan allowances determined by Attachments J and Z1. The [OATT](#) may be accessed at SPP's website by going to SPP.org>Org Groups>Governing Documents.

To understand the extent to which Base Plan Upgrades may be applied to both Point-to-Point (PTP) and Network Transmission Services, it is necessary to highlight the definition of Designated Resource. Per Section 1.9a of the SPP OATT, a Designated Resource is:

“[a]ny designated generation resource owned, purchased or leased by a Transmission Customer to serve load in the SPP Region. Designated Resources do not include any resource, or any portion thereof, that is committed for sale to third parties or otherwise cannot be called upon to meet the Transmission Customer's load on a non-interruptible basis.”

Network and PTP service has potential for base plan funding if the conditions for classifying upgrades associated with designated resources as Base Plan Upgrades as defined in Section III.B of Attachment J are met.

Pursuant to Attachment J, Section III B of the SPP OATT, the Transmission Customer must provide SPP information necessary to verify that the new or changed Designated Resource meets the following conditions:

1. Transmission Customer's commitment to the requested new or changed Designated Resource must have a duration of at least five years.
2. During the first year the Designated Resource is planned to be used by the Transmission Customer, the accredited capacity of the Transmission Customer's existing Designated Resources plus the lesser of:
  - a. The planned maximum net dependable capacity applicable to the Transmission Customer or
  - b. The requested capacity; shall not exceed 125% of the Transmission Customer's projected system peak responsibility determined pursuant to SPP Criteria 2.

According to Attachment Z1 Section VI.A, PTP customers pay the higher of the monthly transmission access charge (base rate) or the monthly revenue requirement associated with the assigned facility upgrades, including any prepayments for redispatch required during construction.

Network Integration Service Customers pay the total monthly transmission access charges and the monthly revenue requirement associated with the facility upgrades, including any prepayments for redispatch during construction.

Transmission Customers paying for a directly assigned Network Upgrade shall receive credits for new transmission service using the facility as specified in Attachment Z2.

Facilities identified as limiting the requested Transmission Service have been reviewed to determine the required in-service date of each Network Upgrade. The year that each Network Upgrade is required to accommodate a request is determined by interpolating between the applicable model years given the respective loading data. Both previously assigned facilities and the facilities assigned to this request for Transmission Service were evaluated.

In some instances, due to lead times for engineering and construction, Network Upgrades may not be available when required to accommodate a request for Transmission Service. When this occurs, the ATC with available Network Upgrades will be less than the capacity requested during either a portion of or all of the requested reservation period. As a result, the lowest seasonal allocated ATC within the requested reservation period will be offered to the Transmission Customer on an applicable annual basis as listed in Table 1. The ATC may be limited by transmission owner planned projects, expansion plan projects, or Customer assigned upgrades.

Some constraints identified in the AFS were not assigned to the Customer because SPP, the Transmission Provider, determined that upgrades are not required due to various reasons or the Transmission Owner has construction plans pending for these upgrades. These facilities are listed by reservation in Table 3. This table also includes constrained facilities in the current planning horizon that limit the rollover rights of the Transmission Customer. Table 6 lists possible redispatch pairs to allow start of service prior to completion of assigned Network Upgrades. Table 7 (if applicable) lists deferment of expansion plan projects with different upgrades with the new required in service date as a result of this AFS.

## Financial Analysis

The AFS utilizes the allocated Customer's E&C cost in a present worth analysis to determine the monthly levelized revenue requirement of each facility upgrade over the term of the reservation. In some cases, Network Upgrades cannot be completed within the requested reservation period, thus deferred reservation periods will be utilized in the present worth analysis. If the Customer chose Option 2, Redispatch, in the Letter of Intent sent coincident with the initial AFS, the present worth analysis of revenue requirements will be based on the deferred term with redispatch in the subsequent AFS. The upgrade levelized revenue requirement includes interest, depreciation, and carrying costs.

Each request for Transmission Service is evaluated independently as the cost associated with each Network Upgrade is assigned to a request. When facilities are upgraded throughout the reservation period, the Transmission Customer shall 1) pay the total E&C costs and other annual operating costs associated with the new facilities, and 2) receive credits associated with the depreciated book value of removed usable facilities; salvage value of removed non-usable facilities; and the carrying charges, excluding depreciation, associated with all removed usable facilities based on their respective book values.

In the event that the engineering and construction of a previously assigned Network Upgrade may be accelerated, with no additional upgrades, to accommodate a new request for Transmission Service, the levelized present worth of only the incremental expenses though the reservation period of the new request, excluding depreciation, shall be assigned to the new request. These incremental expenses, excluding depreciation, include:

1. The levelized difference in present worth of the engineering and construction expenses given the change in date to complete construction to account for additional interest expense and reduced engineering and construction expense due to inflation,
2. The levelized present worth of all expediting fees, and
3. The levelized present worth of the incremental annual carrying charges, excluding depreciation and interest, during the new reservation period taking into account both:
  - a. The reservation in which the project was originally assigned, and
  - b. A reservation, if any, in which the project was previously accelerated.

In the case of a Base Plan Upgrade being displaced or deferred by an earlier in service date for a requested upgrade, achievable base plan avoided revenue requirements shall be determined per Attachment J, Section VII.B methodology. A deferred Base Plan Upgrade is defined as a different requested Network Upgrade needed at an earlier date that negates the need for the initial Base Plan Upgrade within the planning horizon. A displaced Base Plan Upgrade is defined as the same Network Upgrade being displaced by a requested upgrade needed at an earlier date.

A 40-year service life assumption is utilized for Base Plan funded projects, unless another assumption is provided by the Transmission Owner. A present worth analysis of revenue requirements on a common year basis between the Base Plan and Requested Upgrades was performed to determine avoided Base Plan revenue requirements due to the displacement or deferral of the Base Plan Upgrade by the Requested Upgrade. The difference in present worth between the Base Plan and Requested Upgrades is assigned to the transmission requests impacting this upgrade based on the displacement or deferral.

## Third-Party Facilities

For third-party facilities listed in Table 3 and Table 5, the Transmission Customer is responsible for funding the necessary upgrades of these facilities per Section 21.1 of the Transmission Provider's OATT. In this AFS, third-party facilities were identified. Total E&C cost estimates for required third-party facility upgrades are applicable. The Transmission Provider will undertake reasonable efforts to assist the Transmission Customer in making arrangements for necessary engineering, permitting, and construction of the third-party facilities. Third-party facility upgrade E&C cost estimates are not utilized to determine the present worth value of levelized revenue requirements for SPP system Network Upgrades.

All modeled facilities within the Transmission Provider system were monitored during the development of this study, as well as certain facilities in first-tier neighboring systems. Third-party facilities must be upgraded when it is determined that they are overloaded while accommodating the requested Transmission Service. An agreement between the Customer and third party owner detailing the mitigation of the third party impact must be provided to the Transmission Provider prior to tendering of a Transmission Service Agreement. These facilities also include those owned by members of the Transmission Provider who have not placed their facilities under the Transmission Provider's OATT. Upgrades on the Southwest Power Administration network requires prepayment of the upgrade cost prior to construction of the upgrade.

Third-party facilities are evaluated for only those requests whose load sinks within the SPP footprint. The Customer must arrange for study of third party facilities for load that sinks outside the SPP footprint with the applicable Transmission Providers.

## Study Methodology

### Description

The facility study analysis was conducted to determine the steady-state impact of the requested service on the SPP and first tier non-SPP control area systems. The steady-state analysis was performed to ensure current SPP Criteria and NERC Reliability Standards requirements are fulfilled. SPP conforms to NERC Reliability Standards, which provide strict requirements related to voltage violations and thermal overloads during normal conditions and during a contingency. NERC Standards require all facilities to be within normal operating ratings for normal system conditions and within emergency ratings after a contingency.

Normal operating ratings and emergency operating ratings monitored are Rate A and B in the SPP Model Development Working Group (MDWG) models, respectively. The upper bound and lower bound of the normal voltage range monitored is 105% and 95%. The upper bound and lower bound of the emergency voltage range monitored is 105% and 90%. Transmission Owner voltage monitoring criteria is used if more restrictive. The SPS Tuco 230 kV bus voltage is monitored at 92.5% due to pre-determined system stability limitations. The WERE Wolf Creek 345 kV bus voltage is monitored at 103.5% and 98.5% due to transmission operating procedure.

The contingency set includes all SPP control area branches and ties 69 kV and above; first tier non-SPP control area branches and ties 115 kV and above; any defined contingencies for these control areas; and generation unit outages for the control areas with SPP reserve share program redispatch. The monitor elements include all SPP control area branches, ties, and buses 69 kV and above, and all first tier non-SPP control area branches and ties 115 kV and above. Voltage monitoring was performed for SPP control area buses 69 kV and above.

A 3 % transfer distribution factor (TDF) cutoff was applied to all SPP control area facilities. For first tier non-SPP control area facilities, a 3 % TDF cutoff was applied to AECI, AMRN (Ameren), and ENTR (Entergy) control areas. A 2 % TDF cutoff was applied to WAPA. For voltage monitoring, a 0.02 per unit change in voltage must occur due to the transfer or modeling upgrades to be considered a valid limit to the transfer.

### Model Development

SPP used seven seasonal models to study the aggregate transfers of 5485 MW over a variety of requested service periods. The following SPP Transmission Expansion Plan 2010 Build 2 Cases were used to study the impact of the requested service on the transmission system:

- 2010 Winter Peak (10WP)
- 2011 Summer Peak (11SP)
- 2011/12 Winter Peak (11WP)
- 2011 Summer Peak (12SP)
- 2012/13 Winter Peak (12WP)
- 2016 Summer Peak (16SP)
- 2016/17 Winter Peak (16WP)
- 2021 Summer Peak (21SP)

The Spring Peak models apply to April and May, the Summer Peak models apply to June through September, the Fall Peak models apply to October and November, and the Winter Peak models apply to December through March.

The chosen base case models were modified to reflect the current modeling information. One group of requests was developed from the aggregate of 5485 MW to model the requested service. From the seven seasonal models, two system scenarios were developed. Scenario 0 includes projected usage of transmission included in the SPP 2010 Series Cases. Scenario 5 includes all transmission not already included in the SPP 2010 Series Cases.

## Transmission Request Modeling

Network Integration Transmission Service requests are modeled as Generation to Load transfers in addition to Generation to Generation transfers. Network Integration Transmission Service requests are modeled as Generation to Load transfers in addition to Generation to Generation because the requested Network Integration Transmission Service is a request to serve network load with the new designated network resource, and the impacts on Transmission System are determined accordingly. Point-To-Point Transmission Service requests are modeled as Generation to Generation transfers. Generation to Generation transfers are accomplished by developing a post-transfer case for comparison by dispatching the request source and redispatching the request sink.

## Transfer Analysis

Using the selected cases both with and without the requested transfers modeled, the PSS/E Activity ACCC was run on the cases and compared to determine the facility overloads caused or impacted by the transfer. Transfer distribution factor cutoffs (SPP and 1<sup>st</sup>-Tier) and voltage threshold (0.02 change) were applied to determine the impacted facilities. The PSS/E options chosen to conduct the analysis can be found in Appendix A.

## Curtailment and Redispatch Evaluation

During any period in which SPP determines that a transmission constraint exists on and may impair Transmission System reliability, SPP will take whatever actions are reasonably necessary to maintain reliability. If SPP determines Transmission System reliability can be maintained by redispatching resources, it will evaluate the interim curtailment of existing confirmed service or interim redispatch of units to provide service prior to completion of any assigned Network Upgrades. Any redispatch may not unduly discriminate between the Transmission Owners' use of the Transmission System on behalf of their Native Load Customers and any Transmission Customer's use of the Transmission System to serve its designated load. Redispatch was evaluated to provide only interim service during the time frame prior to completion of any assigned Network Upgrades. Curtailment of existing confirmed service is evaluated to provide only interim service. Curtailment of existing confirmed service is only evaluated at the request of the transmission Customer.

SPP determined potential relief pairs to relieve the incremental MW impact on limiting facilities as identified in Table 6. Using the selected cases where the limiting facilities were identified, potential incremental and decremental units were identified by determining the generation amount available for increasing and decreasing from the units generation amount, maximum generation amount, and minimum generation amount. If the incremental or decremental amount was greater than 1 MW, the unit was considered as a potential incremental or decremental unit.

Generation shift factors were calculated for the potential incremental and decremental units using Managing and Utilizing System Transmission (MUST). Relief pairs from the generation shift factors for the incremental and decremental units with a greater than 3% TDF on the limiting constraint were determined from the incremental units with the lowest generation shift factors and decremental units with highest generation shift factors. If the aggregate redispatch amount for the potential relief pair was determined to be three times greater than the lower of the increment or decrement, then the pair

was determined not to be feasible and is not included. Transmission Customers can request SPP to provide additional relief pairs beyond those determined. The potential relief pairs were not evaluated to determine impacts on limiting facilities in the SPP and first tier systems. The SPP Reliability Coordinator would call upon the redispatch requirements before implementing NERC TLR Level 5a.

## Study Results

### Study Analysis Results

Tables 1 through 6 contain the AFS steady-state analysis results. Table 1 identifies the participating long-term Transmission Service requests included in the AFS. This table lists deferred start and stop dates both with and without redispatch (based on Customer selection of redispatch if available) and the minimum annual allocated ATC without upgrades and season of first impact.

Table 2 identifies total E&C cost allocated to each Transmission Customer, letter of credit requirements, third party E&C cost assignments, potential base plan E&C funding (lower of allocated E&C or Attachment J Section III B criteria), total revenue requirements for assigned upgrades without consideration of potential base plan funding, point-to-point base rate charge, total revenue requirements for assigned upgrades with consideration of potential base plan funding, and final total cost allocation to the Transmission Customer. In addition, Table 2 identifies SWPA upgrade costs which require prepayment in addition to other allocated costs.

Table 3 provides additional details for each request including all assigned facility upgrades required, allocated E&C costs, allocated revenue requirements for upgrades, upgrades not assigned to the Customer but required for service to be confirmed, credits to be paid for previously assigned AFS or Generation Interconnection Network Upgrades, and any required third party upgrades.

Table 4 lists all upgrade requirements with associated solutions needed to provide Transmission Service for the AFS, minimum ATC per upgrade with season of impact, earliest date upgrade is required (DUN), estimated date the upgrade will be completed, in service (EOC), and estimated E&C cost.

Table 5 lists identified third-party constrained facilities.

Table 6 identifies potential redispatch pairs available to relieve the aggregate impacts on identified constraints to prevent deferral of start of service.

Table 7 (if applicable) identifies deferred expansion plan projects that were replaced with requested upgrades at earlier dates.

The potential base plan funding allowable is contingent on meeting each of the conditions for classifying upgrades associated with designated resources as Base Plan Upgrades as defined in Section III.B of Attachment J. If the additional capacity of the new or changed Designated Resource exceeds the 125% resource to load forecast for the year of start of service, the requested resource is not eligible for base plan funding of required Network Upgrades and the full cost of the upgrades is assignable to the Customer.

If the request is for wind generation, the total requested capacity of wind generation plus existing wind generation capacity shall not exceed 20% of the customer's projected system peak responsibility in

the first year the Designated Resource is planned to be used by the customer. If the five-year term and 125% resource to load criteria are met, (as well as the 20% wind resource to load criteria for wind generation requests) the requested capacity is multiplied by \$180,000 to determine the potential base plan funding allowable. The maximum potential base plan funding allowable may be less than the potential base plan funding allowable, due to the E&C cost allocated to the customer being lower than the potential amount allowable to the Customer. The Customer is responsible for any assigned upgrade costs in excess of potential base plan E&C funding allowable. Network Upgrades required for wind generation requests located in a zone other than the Customer POD shall be allocated as 67% base plan region-wide charge and 33% directly assigned to the Customer.

Regarding application of base plan funding for PTP requests, if PTP base rate exceeds upgrade revenue requirements without taking into effect the reduction of revenue requirements by potential base plan funding, then the base rate revenue pays back the Transmission Owner for upgrades and no base plan funding is applicable as the access charge must be paid as it is the higher of "OR" pricing.

However, if initially the upgrade revenue requirements exceed the PTP base rate, then potential base plan funding would be applicable. The test of the higher of "OR" pricing would then be made against the remaining assignable revenue requirements versus PTP base rate. Examples are as follows:

#### **Example A:**

E&C allocated for upgrades is \$74 million with revenue requirements of \$140 million and PTP base rate of \$101 million. Potential base plan funding is \$47 million, with the difference of \$27 million E&C assignable to the Customer. If the revenue requirements for the assignable portion is \$54 million and the PTP base rate is \$101 million, the Customer will pay the higher amount (so-called "or pricing") of \$101 million base rate of which \$54 million revenue requirements will be paid back to the Transmission Owners for the upgrades, and the remaining revenue requirements of \$86 million (\$140 million less \$54 million) will be paid by base plan funding.

#### **Example B:**

E&C allocated for upgrades is \$74 million with revenue requirements of \$140 million and PTP base rate of \$101 million. Potential base plan funding is \$10 million with the difference of \$64 million E&C assignable to the Customer. If the revenue requirements for this assignable portion is \$128 million and the PTP base rate is \$101 million, the Customer will pay the higher amount of \$128 million revenue requirements to be paid back to the Transmission Owners, and the remaining revenue requirements of \$12 million (\$140 million less \$128 million) will be paid by base plan funding.

#### **Example C:**

E&C allocated for upgrades is \$25 million with revenue requirements of \$50 million and PTP base rate of \$101 million. Potential base plan funding is \$10 million. Base plan funding is not applicable as the higher amount of PTP base rate of \$101 million must be paid and the \$50 million revenue requirements will be paid from this.

The 125% resource to load determination is performed on a per request basis and is not based on a total of Designated Resource requests per Customer. A footnote will provide the maximum resource designation allowable for base plan funding consideration per Customer basis per year.

Base plan funding verification requires that each Transmission Customer with potential for base plan funding provide SPP attestation statements verifying that the firm capacity of the requested Designated Resource is committed for a minimum five year duration.

## Study Definitions

- The date upgrade needed date (DUN) is the earliest date the upgrade is required to alleviate a constraint considering all requests.
- End of construction (EOC) is the estimated date the upgrade will be completed and in service.
- Total engineering and construction cost (E&C) is the upgrade solution cost as determined by the Transmission Owner.
- The Transmission Customer's allocation of the E&C cost is based on the request (1) having an impact of at least 3% on the limiting element, and (2) having a positive impact on the upgraded facility.
- Minimum ATC is the portion of the requested capacity that can be accommodated without upgrading facilities.
- Annual ATC allocated to the Transmission Customer is determined by the least amount of allocated seasonal ATC within each year of a reservation period.

## Conclusion

The results of the AFS show that limiting constraints exist in many areas of the regional Transmission System. Due to these constraints, Transmission Service cannot be granted unless noted in Table 3.

The Transmission Provider will tender a Letter of Intent on October 13, 2010. This will open a 15-day window for Customer response. To remain in the Aggregate Transmission Service Study (ATSS), the Transmission Provider must receive from the Transmission Customer by October 28, 2010, an executed Letter of Intent. The Letter of Intent will list options the Customer must choose to clarify their commitment to remain in the ATSS. The only action required on OASIS is to WITHDRAW the request or leave the request in STUDY mode.

The Transmission Provider must receive an unconditional and irrevocable letter of credit in the amount of the total allocated E&C costs assigned to the Customer. This letter of credit is not required for those facilities that are fully base plan funded. The amount of the letter of credit will be adjusted down on an annual basis to reflect cost recovery based on revenue allocation. The Transmission Provider will issue notifications to construct Network Upgrades to the constructing Transmission Owner after filing of necessary service agreements at FERC.

## Appendix A

### PSS/E CHOICES IN RUNNING LOAD FLOW PROGRAM AND ACCC

#### **BASE CASE SETTINGS:**

- Solutions: Fixed slope decoupled Newton-Raphson solution (FDNS)
- Tap adjustment: Stepping
- Area interchange control: Tie lines and loads
- Var limits: Apply immediately
- Solution options:
  - Phase shift adjustment
  - Flat start
  - Lock DC taps
  - Lock switched shunts

#### **ACCC CASE SETTINGS:**

- Solutions: AC contingency checking (ACCC)
- MW mismatch tolerance: 0.5
- System intact rating: Rate A
- Contingency case rating: Rate B
- Percent of rating: 100
- Output code: Summary
- Min flow change in overload report: 3mw
- Excl cases w/ no overloads form report: YES
- Exclude interfaces from report : NO
- Perform voltage limit check: YES
- Elements in available capacity table: 60000
- Cutoff threshold for available capacity table: 99999.0
- Min. contng. case Vltg chng for report: 0.02
- Sorted output: None
- Newton Solution: Stepping
- Tap adjustment: Tie lines and loads (Disabled for generator outages)
- Area interchange control: Apply immediately
- Var limits:  Phase shift adjustment
- Solution options:
  - Flat start
  - Lock DC taps
  - Lock switched shunts

**Table 1 - Long-Term Transmission Service Requests Included in Aggregate Facility Study**

Customer	Study Number	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date without interim redispatch	Deferred Stop Date without interim redispatch	Start Date with interim redispatch	Stop Date with interim redispatch	Minimum Allocated ATC (MW) within reservation period	Season of Minimum Allocated ATC within reservation period
AECC	AG1-2010-002	73823395	WR	CSWS	50	1/1/2012	1/1/2032	1/1/2012	1/1/2032	1/1/2012	1/1/2032	0	12SP
AEPM	AG2-2010-039	74240998	CSWS	CLEC	20	1/1/2011	1/1/2016	2/1/2011	2/1/2016	2/1/2011	2/1/2016	0	11SP
AEPM	AG2-2010-040	74241004	CSWS	CLEC	20	1/1/2012	1/1/2017	1/1/2012	1/1/2017	1/1/2012	1/1/2017	0	12SP
AEPM	AG2-2010-041	74241007	CSWS	CLEC	20	1/1/2013	1/1/2018	1/1/2013	1/1/2018	1/1/2013	1/1/2018	0	16SP
AEPM	AG2-2010-042	74241231	CSWS	CLEC	20	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	0	21SP
AEPM	AG2-2010-044	74241256	CSWS	EES	65	1/1/2015	1/1/2020	1/1/2015	1/1/2020	1/1/2015	1/1/2020	0	21SP
AEPM	AG2-2010-045	74241265	CSWS	CLEC	116	1/1/2015	1/1/2020	1/1/2015	1/1/2020	1/1/2015	1/1/2020	0	21SP
AEPM	AG2-2010-077	74241291	CSWS	OKGE	14	2/1/2011	2/1/2031	2/1/2011	2/1/2031	2/1/2011	2/1/2031	0	11SP
AEPM	AG2-2010-078	74243135	SPA	OKGE	11	2/1/2011	2/1/2031	2/1/2011	2/1/2031	2/1/2011	2/1/2031	0	11SP
AEPM	AG2-2010-079	74243141	SPA	CSWS	11	2/1/2011	2/1/2031	2/1/2011	2/1/2031	2/1/2011	2/1/2031	0	11SP
BPAE	AG2-2010-029	74237928	WR	AMRN	300	12/15/2011	12/15/2031	10/1/2016	10/1/2036	12/15/2011	12/15/2031	0	12SP
BPAE	AG2-2010-030	74237952	WR	AMRN	300	12/15/2012	12/15/2032	10/1/2016	10/1/2036	12/15/2012	12/15/2032	0	16SP
CRGL	AG2-2010-049	74242418	OKGE	EES	101	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	6/1/2015	6/1/2035	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	0	16SP
CRGL	AG2-2010-050	74242429	OKGE	EES	101	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	6/1/2015	6/1/2035	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	0	16SP
CRGL	AG2-2010-054	74242462	NPPD	EES	101	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	0	16SP
CRGL	AG2-2010-055	74242464	NPPD	EES	100	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	0	16SP
CRGL	AG2-2010-056	74242475	OKGE	EES	150	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	1/1/2015	1/1/2035	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	0	16SP
CRGL	AG2-2010-057	74242484	OKGE	EES	150	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	6/1/2016	6/1/2036	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	0	16SP
CRGL	AG2-2010-058	74242496	SECI	EES	101	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	10/1/2016	10/1/2036	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	0	16SP
CRGL	AG2-2010-060	74242519	SECI	EES	201	6/30/2013	6/30/2033	10/1/2016	10/1/2036	1/1/2015	1/1/2035	0	21SP
CRGL	AG2-2010-063	74242546	SECI	EES	101	6/30/2013	6/30/2033	6/30/2013	6/30/2033	6/30/2013	6/30/2033	0	21SP
CRGL	AG2-2010-064	74242552	SECI	EES	101	6/30/2013	6/30/2033	6/30/2013	6/30/2033	6/30/2013	6/30/2033	0	21SP
CRGL	AG2-2010-065	74242553	SECI	EES	101	6/30/2013	6/30/2033	6/30/2013	6/30/2033	6/30/2013	6/30/2033	0	21SP
CRGL	AG2-2010-067	74242743	KCPL	CLEC	150	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	6/1/2015	6/1/2035	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	0	16SP
ETEC	AG2-2010-080	74243005	CSWS	CSWS	20	1/1/2011	1/1/2015	6/1/2013	6/1/2017	6/1/2013	6/1/2017	0	11SP
INDP	AG2-2010-069	74238214	MPS	INDN	50	5/31/2014	5/31/2019	5/31/2014	5/31/2019	5/31/2014	5/31/2019	0	21SP
INDP	AG2-2010-070	74238221	MPS	INDN	25	5/31/2014	5/31/2019	5/31/2014	5/31/2019	5/31/2014	5/31/2019	0	21SP
INDP	AG2-2010-071	74238224	MPS	INDN	25	5/31/2014	5/31/2019	5/31/2014	5/31/2019	5/31/2014	5/31/2019	0	21SP
KBPU	AG2-2010-035	74231191	WR	KACY	7	5/31/2012	5/30/2042	5/31/2012	5/31/2042	5/31/2012	5/31/2042	0	12SP
KCPS	AG2-2010-047	74047521	KCPL	EES	82	12/1/2010	12/1/2015	2/1/2011	2/1/2016	2/1/2011	2/1/2016	0	11SP
KCPS	AG2-2010-048	74213582	KCPL	AMRN	100	12/1/2010	12/1/2015	6/1/2013	6/1/2018	2/1/2011	2/1/2016	0	11SP
KEPC	AG2-2010-072	74241278	WR	WR	25	5/31/2011	5/31/2041	1/1/2015	1/1/2045	5/31/2011	5/31/2041	0	11SP
KEPC	AG2-2010-073	74241308	WR	WR	7	5/31/2011	5/31/2041	1/1/2015	1/1/2045	5/31/2011	5/31/2041	0	11SP
KEPC	AG2-2010-074	74241329	WR	WR	14	5/31/2011	5/31/2041	1/1/2015	1/1/2045	5/31/2011	5/31/2041	0	11SP
KEPC	AG2-2010-075	74241346	WR	WR	22	5/31/2011	5/31/2041	1/1/2015	1/1/2045	5/31/2011	5/31/2041	0	11SP
KPP	AG2-2010-033	74234161	GRDA	WR	21	7/31/2012	7/31/2017	6/1/2015	6/1/2020	7/31/2012	7/31/2017	0	16SP
KPP	AG2-2010-034	74234218	MPS	WR	40	5/31/2014	5/31/2024	6/1/2015	6/1/2025	5/31/2014	5/31/2024	0	21SP
LESM	AG2-2010-018	74224888	NPPD	LES	10	1/1/2011	1/1/2016	6/1/2015	6/1/2020	2/1/2011	2/1/2016	0	11SP
MEAN	AG1-2010-001	73825723	NPPD	NPPD	35	1/1/2011	1/1/2041	10/1/2013	10/1/2043	2/1/2011	2/1/2041	0	11SP
MEAN	AG2-2010-032	74224890	NPPD	NPPD	8	1/1/2011	1/1/2016	6/1/2015	6/1/2020	2/1/2011	2/1/2016	0	11SP
MOWR	AG2-2010-036	74241299	MPS	AECI	25	5/31/2014	5/31/2024	5/31/2014	5/31/2024	5/31/2014	5/31/2024	0	21SP
MOWR	AG2-2010-037	74241300	MPS	AECI	50	5/31/2014	5/31/2024	5/31/2014	5/31/2024	5/31/2014	5/31/2024	0	21SP
NPPM	AG2-2010-031	74224947	NPPD	NPPD	1	1/1/2011	1/1/2016	2/1/2011	2/1/2016	2/1/2011	2/1/2016	0	11SP
NTEC	AG2-2010-082	74243113	CSWS	CSWS	29	1/1/2011	1/1/2015	6/1/2013	6/1/2017	6/1/2013	6/1/2017	0	11SP
OGE	AG2-2010-025	74032254	OKGE	OKGE	198	12/1/2011	12/1/2036	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	12/1/2011	12/1/2036	0	12SP
OGE	AG2-2010-026	74032269	OKGE	OKGE	30	12/1/2011	12/1/2036	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	12/1/2011	12/1/2036	0	12SP
OMPA	AG2-2010-038	74241908	OKGE	OKGE	8	10/31/2011	10/31/2021	10/31/2011	10/31/2021	10/31/2011	10/31/2021	0	12SP
OMPA	AG2-2010-046	74242052	WR	OKGE	9	1/1/2012	12/31/2013	1/1/2012	12/1/2013	1/1/2012	12/1/2013	0	12SP
OMPA	AG2-2010-076	74242136	OKGE	OKGE	57	12/1/2010	12/1/2015	2/1/2011	2/1/2016	2/1/2011	2/1/2016	0	11SP

**Table 1 - Long-Term Transmission Service Requests Included in Aggregate Facility Study**

SPSM	AG1-2010-004	73746432	SPS	SPS	10	6/30/2011	6/30/2031	6/1/2013	6/1/2033	6/30/2011	6/30/2031	0	12SP
SPSM	AG1-2010-005	73746434	SPS	SPS	10	6/30/2011	6/30/2031	6/1/2013	6/1/2033	6/30/2011	6/30/2031	0	12SP
SPSM	AG1-2010-006	73746435	SPS	SPS	10	6/30/2011	6/30/2031	6/1/2013	6/1/2033	6/30/2011	6/30/2031	0	12SP
SPSM	AG1-2010-007	73746438	SPS	SPS	10	6/30/2011	6/30/2031	6/1/2013	6/1/2033	6/30/2011	6/30/2031	0	12SP
SPSM	AG1-2010-008	73746440	SPS	SPS	10	6/30/2011	6/30/2031	6/30/2011	6/30/2031	6/30/2011	6/30/2031	0	12SP
SPSM	AG2-2010-005	74117894	BLKW	SPS	50	12/1/2010	3/1/2012	6/1/2013	9/1/2014	2/1/2011	5/1/2012	0	11SP
SPSM	AG2-2010-006	74117909	BLKW	SPS	50	12/1/2010	1/1/2013	10/1/2015	11/1/2017	2/1/2011	3/1/2013	0	11SP
SPSM	AG2-2010-004	74117914	BLKW	SPS	50	12/1/2010	1/1/2013	10/1/2015	11/1/2017	2/1/2011	3/1/2013	0	11SP
SPSM	AG2-2010-003	74117946	EDDY	SPS	17	12/1/2010	1/1/2013	6/1/2013	7/1/2015	2/1/2011	3/1/2013	0	11SP
SPSM	AG2-2010-002	74117962	EDDY	SPS	30	12/1/2010	1/1/2013	10/1/2015	11/1/2017	2/1/2011	3/1/2013	0	11SP
SPSM	AG2-2010-001	74117992	EDDY	SPS	18	12/1/2010	1/1/2013	6/1/2013	7/1/2015	2/1/2011	3/1/2013	0	11SP
SPSM	AG2-2010-013	74227430	CSWS	SPS	100	5/31/2014	5/31/2019	10/1/2015	10/1/2020	5/31/2014	5/31/2019	0	21SP
SPSM	AG2-2010-014	74227435	CSWS	SPS	100	5/31/2014	5/31/2019	10/1/2015	10/1/2020	5/31/2014	5/31/2019	0	21SP
SPSM	AG2-2010-015	74227483	SPS	SPS	161	1/1/2012	1/1/2027	10/1/2015	10/1/2030	1/1/2012	1/1/2027	0	12SP
SPSM	AG2-2010-016	74229345	SPS	SPS	205	5/31/2012	5/31/2032	10/1/2015	10/1/2035	5/31/2012	5/31/2032	0	12SP
SPSM	AG2-2010-017	74229525	SPS	SPS	205	5/31/2013	5/31/2033	10/1/2015	10/1/2035	5/31/2013	5/31/2033	0	16SP
SWE	AG2-2010-019	74233996	OKGE	EES	300	1/1/2013	1/1/2033	10/1/2016	10/1/2036	1/1/2013	1/1/2033	0	16SP
SWE	AG2-2010-021	74574542	WR	EES	101	1/1/2013	1/1/2033	1/1/2013	1/1/2033	1/1/2013	1/1/2033	0	16SP
TEA	AG2-2010-011	73981724	SPA	AMRN	25	1/1/2011	1/1/2016	6/1/2013	6/1/2018	6/1/2013	6/1/2018	0	11SP
TEA	AG2-2010-012	73981725	SPA	AMRN	25	1/1/2011	1/1/2016	6/1/2013	6/1/2018	6/1/2013	6/1/2018	0	11SP
TEXL	AG2-2010-081	74243045	CSWS	CSWS	30	1/1/2011	1/1/2015	6/1/2013	6/1/2017	6/1/2013	6/1/2017	0	11SP
TVAM	AG2-2010-010	73877198	SECI	AECI	165	1/1/2012	1/1/2017	10/1/2016	10/1/2021	10/1/2016	10/1/2021	0	12SP
WFEC	AG2-2010-023	74227938	WFEC	WFEC	260	3/1/2017	3/1/2042	3/1/2017	3/1/2042	3/1/2017	3/1/2042	0	21SP
WFEC	AG2-2010-024	74227946	WFEC	SPS	40	3/1/2017	3/1/2042	3/1/2017	3/1/2042	3/1/2017	3/1/2042	0	21SP
WRGS	AG1-2010-003	73822803	SECI	WR	200	8/31/2012	8/31/2022	6/1/2014	6/1/2024	8/31/2012	8/31/2022	0	16SP

5485

**Note 1:** Start and Stop Dates with interim redispatch are determined based on customers choosing option to pursue redispatch to start service at Requested Start and Stop Dates or earliest date possible.

**Note 2:** Start dates with and without redispatch are based on the assumed completion dates of previous Aggregate Transmission Service Studies currently being conducted. Actual start dates may differ from the potential start dates upon completion of the previous studies.

**Table 2 - Total Revenue Requirements Associated with Long-Term Transmission Service Requests**

Customer	Study Number	Reservation	Engineering and Construction Cost of Upgrades Allocated to Customer for Revenue Requirements	<sup>1</sup> Letter of Credit Amount Required	<sup>2</sup> Potential Base Plan Engineering and Construction Funding Allowable	Notes	<sup>4</sup> Additional Engineering and Construction Cost for 3rd Party Upgrades	<sup>3</sup> Total Revenue Requirements for Assigned Upgrades Over Term of Reservation WITHOUT Potential Base Plan Funding Allocation	<sup>3,5</sup> Total Revenue Requirements for Assigned Upgrades Over Term of Reservation WITH Potential Base Plan Funding Allocation	Point-to-Point Base Rate Over Reservation Period	<sup>4</sup> Total Cost of Reservation Assignable to Customer Contingent Upon Base Plan Funding
AECC	AG1-2010-002	73823395	\$ 6,105,248	\$ 620,325	\$ 5,484,923		Indeterminate	\$ 16,622,767	\$ 1,400,847	\$ -	\$ 1,400,847
AEPM	AG2-2010-039	74240998	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
AEPM	AG2-2010-040	74241004	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
AEPM	AG2-2010-041	74241007	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
AEPM	AG2-2010-042	74241231	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
AEPM	AG2-2010-044	74241256	\$ 1,081,059	\$ 1,081,059	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ 1,677,844	\$ 1,677,844	\$ -	\$ 1,677,844
AEPM	AG2-2010-045	74241265	\$ 1,944,538	\$ 1,944,538	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ 3,033,320	\$ 3,033,320	\$ -	\$ 3,033,320
AEPM	AG2-2010-077	74241291	\$ 30,274	\$ -	\$ 30,274		Indeterminate	\$ 96,993	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
AEPM	AG2-2010-078	74243135	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
AEPM	AG2-2010-079	74243141	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
BPAE	AG2-2010-029	74237928	\$ 9,604,058	\$ 9,604,058	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ 26,884,974	\$ 26,884,974	\$ 70,992,000	\$ 70,992,000
BPAE	AG2-2010-030	74237952	\$ 4,927,927	\$ 4,927,927	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ 15,216,270	\$ 15,216,270	\$ 70,992,000	\$ 70,992,000
CRGL	AG2-2010-049	74242418	\$ 1,731,204	\$ 1,731,204	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ 5,120,074	\$ 5,120,074	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 28,603,200
CRGL	AG2-2010-050	74242429	\$ 1,731,204	\$ 1,731,204	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ 5,120,074	\$ 5,120,074	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 28,603,200
CRGL	AG2-2010-054	74242462	\$ 287,150	\$ 287,150	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ 851,223	\$ 851,223	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 28,603,200
CRGL	AG2-2010-055	74242464	\$ 284,297	\$ 284,297	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ 842,766	\$ 842,766	\$ 28,320,000	\$ 28,320,000
CRGL	AG2-2010-056	74242475	\$ 4,919,514	\$ 4,919,514	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ 13,631,133	\$ 13,631,133	\$ 42,480,000	\$ 42,480,000
CRGL	AG2-2010-057	74242484	\$ 9,894,371	\$ 9,894,371	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ 26,076,258	\$ 26,076,258	\$ 42,480,000	\$ 42,480,000
CRGL	AG2-2010-058	74242496	\$ 13,592,424	\$ 13,592,424	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ 40,848,756	\$ 40,848,756	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 41,042,960
CRGL	AG2-2010-060	74242519	\$ 5,932,466	\$ 5,932,466	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ 21,382,539	\$ 21,382,539	\$ 56,923,200	\$ 56,923,200
CRGL	AG2-2010-063	74242546	\$ 1,467,314	\$ 1,467,314	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ 4,761,853	\$ 4,761,853	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 28,603,200
CRGL	AG2-2010-064	74242552	\$ 1,467,314	\$ 1,467,314	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ 4,761,853	\$ 4,761,853	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 28,603,200
CRGL	AG2-2010-065	74242553	\$ 1,467,314	\$ 1,467,314	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ 4,761,853	\$ 4,761,853	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 28,603,200
CRGL	AG2-2010-067	74242743	\$ 10,524,722	\$ 10,524,722	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ 27,290,905	\$ 27,290,905	\$ 59,929,920	\$ 59,929,920
ETEC	AG2-2010-080	74243005	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
INDP	AG2-2010-069	74238214	\$ 2,056,910	\$ 2,056,910	\$ -		\$ 2,742	\$ 3,463,693	\$ 3,463,693	\$ 2,958,000	\$ 3,463,693
INDP	AG2-2010-070	74238221	\$ 1,028,455	\$ 1,028,455	\$ -		\$ 1,371	\$ 1,731,847	\$ 1,731,846	\$ 1,479,000	\$ 1,731,846
INDP	AG2-2010-071	74238224	\$ 1,028,455	\$ 1,028,455	\$ -		\$ 1,371	\$ 1,731,847	\$ 1,731,846	\$ 1,479,000	\$ 1,731,846
KBPU	AG2-2010-035	74231191	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,484,720	\$ 2,484,720
KCPS	AG2-2010-047	74047521	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,805,600	\$ 5,805,600
KCPS	AG2-2010-048	74213582	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,916,000	\$ 5,916,000
KEPC	AG2-2010-072	74241278	\$ 6,486,904	\$ 6,486,904	\$ -		\$ -	\$ 23,342,791	\$ 23,342,791	\$ -	\$ 23,342,791
KEPC	AG2-2010-073	74241308	\$ 1,859,701	\$ 1,859,701	\$ -		\$ -	\$ 6,690,651	\$ 6,690,651	\$ -	\$ 6,690,651
KEPC	AG2-2010-074	74241329	\$ 3,648,237	\$ 3,648,237	\$ -		\$ -	\$ 13,175,460	\$ 13,175,460	\$ -	\$ 13,175,460
KEPC	AG2-2010-075	74241346	\$ 5,553,009	\$ 5,553,009	\$ -		\$ -	\$ 19,923,528	\$ 19,923,528	\$ -	\$ 19,923,528
KPP	AG2-2010-033	74234161	\$ 16,141,468	\$ 12,361,468	\$ 3,780,000		Indeterminate	\$ 18,095,795	\$ 13,858,132	\$ -	\$ 13,858,132
KPP	AG2-2010-034	74234218	\$ 2,301,209	\$ -	\$ 2,301,209	6	Indeterminate	\$ 5,058,336	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
LESM	AG2-2010-018	74224888	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
MEAN	AG1-2010-001	73825723	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
MEAN	AG2-2010-032	74224890	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
MOWR	AG2-2010-036	74241299	\$ 355,154	\$ 355,154	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ 754,039	\$ 754,039	\$ 2,958,000	\$ 2,958,000
MOWR	AG2-2010-037	74241300	\$ 710,310	\$ 710,310	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ 1,508,082	\$ 1,508,082	\$ 5,916,000	\$ 5,916,000
NPPM	AG2-2010-031	74224947	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 101,670	\$ 101,670
NTEC	AG2-2010-082	74243113	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
OGE	AG2-2010-025	74032254	\$ 2,202,389	\$ -	\$ 2,202,389		\$ -	\$ 8,988,814	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
OGE	AG2-2010-026	74032269	\$ 333,690	\$ -	\$ 333,690		\$ -	\$ 1,361,920	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
OMPA	AG2-2010-038	74241908	\$ 115,426	\$ 115,426	\$ -		\$ -	\$ 257,673	\$ 257,673	\$ -	\$ 257,673
OMPA	AG2-2010-046	74242052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
OMPA	AG2-2010-076	74242136	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ 28,907	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges

**Table 2 - Total Revenue Requirements Associated with Long-Term Transmission Service Requests**

SPSM	AG1-2010-004	73746432	\$ 173,913	\$ -	\$ 173,913	\$ -	\$ 295,641	\$ -	\$ -	-	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
SPSM	AG1-2010-005	73746434	\$ 173,913	\$ -	\$ 173,913	\$ -	\$ 295,641	\$ -	\$ -	-	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
SPSM	AG1-2010-006	73746435	\$ 173,913	\$ -	\$ 173,913	\$ -	\$ 295,641	\$ -	\$ -	-	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
SPSM	AG1-2010-007	73746438	\$ 173,913	\$ -	\$ 173,913	\$ -	\$ 295,641	\$ -	\$ -	-	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
SPSM	AG1-2010-008	73746440	\$ 173,913	\$ -	\$ 173,913	\$ -	\$ 295,641	\$ -	\$ -	-	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
SPSM	AG2-2010-001	74117992	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 730,800	\$ 730,800	
SPSM	AG2-2010-002	74117962	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,218,000	\$ 1,218,000	
SPSM	AG2-2010-003	74117946	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 690,200	\$ 690,200	
SPSM	AG2-2010-004	74117914	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,030,000	\$ 2,030,000	
SPSM	AG2-2010-005	74117894	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,218,000	\$ 1,218,000	
SPSM	AG2-2010-006	74117909	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,030,000	\$ 2,030,000	
SPSM	AG2-2010-013	74227430	\$ 473,704	\$ -	\$ 473,704	\$ -	\$ 962,258	\$ -	\$ -	-	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
SPSM	AG2-2010-014	74227435	\$ 473,704	\$ -	\$ 473,704	\$ -	\$ 962,258	\$ -	\$ -	-	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
SPSM	AG2-2010-015	74227483	\$ 29,526	\$ -	\$ 29,526	\$ -	\$ 58,662	\$ -	\$ -	-	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
SPSM	AG2-2010-016	74229345	\$ 3,771,436	\$ -	\$ 3,771,436	\$ -	\$ 6,554,742	\$ -	\$ -	-	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
SPSM	AG2-2010-017	74229525	\$ 3,771,436	\$ -	\$ 3,771,436	\$ -	\$ 6,596,108	\$ -	\$ -	-	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
SWE	AG2-2010-019	74233996	\$ 5,982,209	\$ 5,982,209	\$ -	Indeterminate	\$ 18,554,666	\$ 18,554,666	\$ 84,960,000	\$ 84,960,000	
SWE	AG2-2010-021	74574542	\$ 1,759,952	\$ 1,759,952	\$ -	Indeterminate	\$ 5,479,804	\$ 5,479,804	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 28,603,200	
TEA	AG2-2010-011	73981724	\$ 31,971	\$ 31,971	\$ -	Indeterminate	\$ 59,199	\$ 59,199	\$ 1,479,000	\$ 1,479,000	
TEA	AG2-2010-012	73981725	\$ 31,971	\$ 31,971	\$ -	Indeterminate	\$ 59,199	\$ 59,199	\$ 1,479,000	\$ 1,479,000	
TEXL	AG2-2010-081	74243045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
TVAM	AG2-2010-010	73877198	\$ 4,550,606	\$ 4,550,606	\$ -	Indeterminate	\$ 6,105,718	\$ 6,105,718	\$ 9,761,400	\$ 9,761,400	
WFEC	AG2-2010-023	74227938	\$ 28,847,711	\$ 28,847,710	\$ -	Indeterminate	\$ 125,408,440	\$ 125,408,400	\$ -	\$ 125,408,400	
WFEC	AG2-2010-024	74227946	\$ 3,558,026	\$ -	\$ 3,558,026	\$ -	\$ 16,304,346	\$ -	\$ -	-	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
WRGS	AG1-2010-003	73822803	\$ 3,094,059	\$ 45,578	\$ 3,048,481	\$ -	\$ 5,247,537	\$ 118,683	\$ -	\$ 118,683	
<b>Grand Total</b>			<b>\$ 178,059,592</b>		<b>\$ 30,128,364</b>		<b>\$ 518,897,068</b>	<b>\$ 445,885,949</b>			

**Note 1:** Letter of Credit required for financial security for transmission owner for network upgrades is determined by allocated engineering and construction costs less engineering and construction costs for upgrades when network customer is the transmission owner less the E & C allocation of expedited projects. Letter of Credit is required for upgrades assigned to PTP requests. The amount of the letter of credit will be adjusted down on an annual basis to reflect cost recovery based on revenue allocation. This letter of credit is not required for those facilities that are fully base plan funded. The Letter Of Credit Amount listed is based on meeting OATT Attachment J requirements for base plan funding.

**Note 2:** If potential base plan funding is applicable, this value is the lesser of the Engineering and Construction costs of assignable upgrades or the value of base plan funding calculated pursuant to Attachment J, Section III B criteria. Allocation of base plan funding is contingent upon verification of customer agreements meeting Attachment J, Section II B criteria. Not applicable if Point-to-Point base rate exceeds revenue requirements.

**Note 3:** Revenue Requirements (RR) are based upon deferred end dates if applicable. Deferred dates are based upon customer's choice to pursue redispatch. Achievable Base Plan Avoided RR in the case of a Base Plan upgrade being displaced or deferred by an earlier in service date for a Requested Upgrade shall be determined per Attachment J, Section VII.C methodology. Assumption of a 40 year service life is utilized for Base Plan funded projects. A present worth analysis of RR on a common year basis between the Base Plan and Requested Upgrades was performed to determine avoided Base Plan RR due to the displacement or deferral of the Base Plan upgrade by the Requested Upgrade. The incremental increase in present worth of a Requested Upgrade on a common year basis as a Base Plan upgrade is assigned to the transmission requests impacting the upgrade based on the displacement or deferral. If the displacement analysis results in lower RR due to the shorter amortization period of the requested upgrade when compared to a base plan amortization period, then no direct assignment of the upgrade cost is made due to the displacement to an earlier start date.

**Note 4:** For Point-to-Point requests, total cost is based on the higher of the base rate or assigned upgrade revenue requirements. For Network requests, the total cost is based on the assigned upgrade revenue requirement. Allocation of base plan funding will be determined after verification of designated resource meeting Attachment J, Section II B Criteria. Additionally E & C of 3rd Party upgrades is assignable to Customer. This includes prepayments required for any SWPA upgrades. Revenue requirements for 3rd Party facilities are not calculated. Total cost to customer is based on assumption of Revenue Requirements with confirmation of base plan funding. Customer is responsible for negotiating redispatch costs if applicable. Customer is also responsible to pay credits for previously assigned upgrades that are impacted by their request. Credits can be paid from base plan funding if applicable.

**Note 5:** RR with base plan funding may increase or decrease even if no base plan funding is applicable to a particular request if another request that shares the upgrade is now full base plan funded resulting in a different amortization period for the upgrade and thus different RR.

**Note 6:** Maximum Base Plan Funding reduced by 5 MW based upon undesignation of a 5 MW Network Resource resulting in a less than 5 Year Term

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
AECC	AG1-2010-002											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
AECC	73823395	WR	CSWS	50	1/1/2012	1/1/2032			\$ 5,484,923	\$ -	\$ 6,105,248	\$ 16,622,767
									\$ 5,484,923	\$ -	\$ 6,105,248	\$ 16,622,767
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Base Plan Funding for Wind	Directly Assigned for Wind	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
73823395	CHAMBER SPRINGS - FARMINGTON AECC 161KV CKT 1 Accelerated	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 3,972,508	\$ -	\$ 3,972,508	\$ 3,972,508	\$ 11,793,761		
	ELM SPRINGS REC - TONTITOWN 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 150,000	\$ -	\$ 150,000	\$ 150,000	\$ 347,057		
	GRDA1 - TONECE7 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 121,766	\$ -	\$ 121,766	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 279,408		
	South Joplin 161 kv project Accelerate	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 1,240,649	\$ 620,325	\$ 1,860,974	\$ 1,860,974	\$ 4,202,541		
						Total	\$ 5,484,923	\$ 620,325	\$ 6,105,248	\$ 6,983,482	\$ 16,622,767	
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
73823395	BONANZA - HACKETT AECC 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	Multi - Monett South	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	WALDRON CAPACITOR	6/1/2015	6/1/2015									
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
73823395	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - OKAY 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - PATTERSON 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV WFEF	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	LACYNGN - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006									
	MCNAB REC - TURK 115KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
	OKAY - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	SE TEXARKANA - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	SUGAR HILL - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
Third Party Limitations.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
73823395	79BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ -	\$ -					
	TOVERTON 345.00 (1345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -					
	GORE - MUSKOGEE TAP 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014			\$ 224,726	\$ 8,000,000					
						Total	\$ 224,726	\$ 8,000,000				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
AEPM	AG2-2010-039											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
AEPM	74240998	CSWS	CLEC	20	1/1/2011	1/1/2016	2/1/2011	2/1/2016	\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	- \$
									\$	- \$	- \$	- \$
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74240998	None					\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				
						Total	\$ - \$	- \$				
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74240998	Multi - Centerton - Osage Creek 345 kV	6/1/2012	6/1/2016									
	Multi - Flint Creek - Centerton 345 kV and Centerton- East Centerton 161 kV	6/1/2012	6/1/2014									
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74240998	ALUMAX TAP - BANN 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2008	6/1/2008									
	LACYNGE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006									
	SUB 110 - ORONOGO ICT. - SUB 167 - RIVERTON 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2011									
Third Party Limitations.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74240998	GRIMES - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ - \$	- \$	-				
	LINE 558 TAP - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ - \$	- \$	-				
	LOUISIANA STATION - THOMAS 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ - \$	- \$	-				
						Total	\$ - \$	- \$	-			

Assignment and cost allocation of Network Upgrades with a Date Upgrade Needed from 6/1/2013 and earlier than the respective reservation End of Term are included in mutually exclusive reservation 74241265.

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
AEPM	AG2-2010-040											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
AEPM	74241004	CSWS	CLEC	20	1/1/2012	1/1/2017			\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	- \$
									\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	- \$
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74241004	None					\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				
						Total	\$ - \$	- \$				
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74241004	Multi - Centerton - Osage Creek 345 kV	6/1/2012	6/1/2016									
	Multi - Flint Creek - Centerton 345 kV and Centerton- East Centerton 161 kV	6/1/2012	6/1/2014									
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74241004	ALUMAX TAP - BANN 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2008	6/1/2008									
	LACYNGE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006									
	SUB 110 - ORONOGO ICT. - SUB 167 - RIVERTON 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2011									
Third Party Limitations.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74241004	GRIMES - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				
	LINE 558 TAP - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				
						Total	\$ - \$	- \$				

Assignment and cost allocation of Network Upgrades with a Date Upgrade Needed from 6/1/2013 and earlier than the respective reservation End of Term are included in mutually exclusive reservation 74241265.

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
AEPM		CSWS	CLEC	20	1/1/2013	1/1/2018			\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	- \$
	74241007								\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	- \$
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date Available	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74241007	None					\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				
						Total	\$ - \$	- \$				

Assignment and cost allocation of Network Upgrades with a Date Upgrade Needed from 6/1/2013 and earlier than the respective reservation End of Term are included in mutually exclusive reservation 74241265.

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number												
Customer	Reservation		POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
AEPM		74241231	CSWS	CLEC	20	1/1/2014	1/1/2019			\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	- \$
										\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	- \$
Reservation	Upgrade Name		DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date Available	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74241231	None					\$	- \$	- \$	- \$				
										Total	\$ - \$	- \$	- \$

Assignment and cost allocation of Network Upgrades with a Date Upgrade Needed from 6/1/2013 and earlier than the respective reservation End of Term are included in mutually exclusive reservation 74241265.

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number								
AEPM	AG2-2010-044								
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Available
AEPM	74241256	CSWS	EES	65	1/1/2015	1/1/2020			\$ - \$
									\$ 1,081,059 \$ 1,677,844
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
74241256	CEDARGROVE - SOUTH SHREVEPORT 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 828,930	\$ 2,300,000	\$ 1,138,064	
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 252,129	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 539,779	
						Total	\$ 1,081,059	\$ 16,800,000	\$ 1,677,844

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available
74241256	Multi - Monett South	6/1/2017	6/1/2017		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available
74241256	ALUMAX TAP - BANN 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2008	6/1/2008		
	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - OKAY 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - PATTERSON 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	BANN - RED SPRINGS REC 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	CLIFTON - GRFFENIAF 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 - 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV WFECC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	LACYNGN - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		
	MCNAB REC - TURK 115KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	MEDICINE LODGE - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	MEDICINE LODGE 138/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1 Displacement	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	OKAY - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	SE TEXARKANA - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	SUB 110 - ORONOOGO JCT. - SUB 167 - RIVERTON 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2011		
	SUGAR HILL - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost
74241256	7BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ - \$	-
	BOGALUSA - RAMSAY 230KV CKT 1 CELE	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ - \$	-
	GRIMES - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ - \$	-
	GRIMES - WALDEN 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ - \$	-
	LAKE CHARLES BULK - NELSON 138KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	10/1/2013	10/1/2010		\$ - \$	-
	LINE 558 TAP - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ - \$	-
	RAPIDES - RODEMACHEIER 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012	Total		\$ - \$	-

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
AEPM	AG2-2010-045											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
AEPM	74241265	CSWS	CLEC	116	1/1/2015	1/1/2020			\$ - \$	- \$	\$ 1,944,538	\$ 3,033,320
									\$ - \$	- \$	\$ 1,944,538	\$ 3,033,320
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74241265	CEDARGROVE - SOUTH SHREVEPORT 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 1,471,070	\$ 2,300,000	\$ 2,019,679				
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 473,468	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 1,013,641				
						Total	\$ 1,944,538	\$ 16,800,000	\$ 3,033,320			
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74241265	Multi - Monett South	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74241265	ALUMAX TAP - BANN 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2008	6/1/2008									
	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - OKAY 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - PATTERSON 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	BANN - RED SPRINGS REC 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	CLIFTON - GRFFENIAF 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013									
	FLATRDG3 - 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013									
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2013									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV WFECC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	LACYNGE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006									
	MCNAB REC - TURK 115KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	MEDICINE LODGE - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013									
	MEDICINE LODGE 138/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1 Displacement	12/1/2009	6/1/2013									
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
	OKAY - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	SE TEXARKANA - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	SUB 110 - ORONOOGO JCT. - SUB 167 - RIVERTON 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2011									
	SUGAR HILL - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
	WOODWARD - 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74241265	7BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ - \$	\$ - \$					
	BOGALUSA - RAMSAY 230KV CKT 1 CELA	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ - \$	\$ - \$					
	GRIMES - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ - \$	\$ - \$					
	GRIMES - WALDEN 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ - \$	\$ - \$					
	LAKE CHARLES BULK - NELSON 138KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	10/1/2013	10/1/2010		\$ - \$	\$ - \$					
	LINE 558 TAP - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ - \$	\$ - \$					
	RAPIDES - RODEMACHEIER 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012	10/1/2010		\$ - \$	\$ - \$					
				Total		\$ - \$	\$ - \$					

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
AEPM	AG2-2010-077											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
AEPM	74241291	CSWS	OKGE	14	2/1/2011	2/1/2031			\$ 30,274	\$ -	\$ 30,274	\$ 96,993
									\$ 30,274	\$ -	\$ 30,274	\$ 96,993
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74241291	EL RENO - SERVICE PLEL RENO 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 4,207	\$ 250,000	\$ 11,153				
	NORTHWEST 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3 Accelerated	6/1/2012	6/1/2014	10/1/2013		\$ 26,067	\$ 2,901,751	\$ 85,840				
					Total	\$ 30,274	\$ 3,151,751	\$ 96,993				
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74241291	ARCADIA (ARCADIA2) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1 Accelerated	6/1/2011	6/1/2012	10/1/2011								
	SUNNYSIDE - HUGO - VALLIANT 345KV	6/1/2011	4/1/2012	10/1/2011								
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74241291	BANN - RED SPRINGS REC 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
Third Party Limitations.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74241291	GRIMES - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ -	\$ -					
	GRIMES - WALDEN 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ -	\$ -					
	LINE 558 TAP - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ -	\$ -					
				Total		\$ -	\$ -					

Reservations 74241291, 74243135, and 74243141 were studied as one request

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

**Customer**      **Study Number**  
AEPM            AG2-2010-078

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
AEPM	74243135	SPA	OKGE	11	2/1/2011	2/1/2031			\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	-
									\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	-

  

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date Available	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
74243135	None					\$ - \$	- \$	-
						Total \$ - \$	- \$	-

Reservations 74241291, 74243135, and 74243141 were studied as one request

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
AEPM	AG2-2010-079											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
AEPM	74243141	SPA	CSWS	11	2/1/2011	2/1/2031			\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	- \$
									\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	- \$
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date Available	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74243141	None					\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				
						Total	\$ - \$	- \$				

Reservations 74241291, 74243135, and 74243141 were studied as one request

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
BPAE	AG2-2010-029											
<b>Customer</b>	<b>Reservation</b>	<b>POR</b>	<b>POD</b>	<b>Requested Amount</b>	<b>Requested Start Date</b>	<b>Requested Stop Date</b>	<b>Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch</b>	<b>Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch</b>	<b>Potential Base Plan Funding Available</b>	<b>Point-to-Point Base Rate</b>	<b>Allocated E &amp; C Cost</b>	<b>Total Revenue Requirements</b>
<b>BPAE</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74237928	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 1,516,908	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 4,278,675				
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	Yes	\$ 4,769,431	\$ 11,032,000	\$ 13,274,422				
	GRDA1 - TONECE7 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 114,314	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 261,019				
	HIGHWAY 59 - TAHOEQUAH 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 3,155,771	\$ 26,500,000	\$ 8,901,343				
	HIGHWAY 59 - VBI 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 47,634	\$ 400,000	\$ 169,515				
						Total	\$ 9,604,058	\$ 53,432,000	\$ 26,884,974			
Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74237928	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	12/1/2012	6/1/2015		Yes							
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74237928	Multi - Monett South	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	WAUDRON CAPACITOR	6/1/2015	6/1/2015									
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74237928	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012	Yes							
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74237928	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
Third Party Limitations.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74237928	7BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ -	\$ -					
	7OVERTON 345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -					
	BUFORO 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 15,854	\$ 100,000					
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2012	6/1/2013		Yes	\$ 33,108	\$ 150,000					
	CLINTON - MONTROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 15,593	\$ 180,000					
	GORE - MUSKOGEE TAP 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014			\$ 1,221,989	\$ 8,000,000					
	GORE - SALLISAW 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 43,640	\$ 250,000					
	WEBRE - WILLOW GLEN 500KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	10/1/2013			\$ -	\$ -					
						Total	\$ 1,330,184	\$ 8,680,000				
Potential reservation deferral and redispatch requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74237928	EAST MANHATTAN - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 230KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2017	10/1/2016	Yes							

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
BPAE	AG2-2010-030											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allocable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
BPAE	74237952	WR	AMRN	300	12/15/2012	12/15/2032	10/1/2016	10/1/2036	\$ - \$ 70,992,000	\$ 4,927,927	\$ 15,216,270	
<hr/>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74237952	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 1,407,714	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 4,352,422				
	GRDA1 - TONECE7 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 109,517	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 277,503				
	HIGHWAY 59 - TAHLEQUAH 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 3,359,979	\$ 26,500,000	\$ 10,388,506				
	HIGHWAY 59 - VBI 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 50,717	\$ 400,000	\$ 197,839				
						Total	\$ 4,927,927	\$ 42,400,000	\$ 15,216,270			
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74237952	Multi - Monett South	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	WALDRON CAPACITOR	6/1/2015	6/1/2015									
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74237952	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012								
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74237952	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALIANT 345 KV WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	LACYNGE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006									
Third Party Limitations.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74237952	7BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ -	\$ -					
	70VERTON 345.00 (345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -					
	BUFORF 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 16,988	\$ 100,000					
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2012	6/1/2013		Yes	\$ 37,034	\$ 150,000					
	CLINTON - MONROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECL	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 14,494	\$ 180,000					
	GORE - MUSKOGEE TAP 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014			\$ 1,402,163	\$ 8,000,000					
	GORE - SALLISAW 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 41,581	\$ 250,000					
	WEBRE - WILLOW GLEN 500KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	10/1/2013			\$ -	\$ -					
						Total	\$ 1,512,260	\$ 8,680,000				
Potential reservation deferral and redispach requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74237952	EAST MANHATTAN - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 230KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2017	10/1/2016	Yes							

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
CRGL	AG2-2010-049											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CRGL	74242418	OKGE	EES	101	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	6/1/2015	6/1/2035	\$ -	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 1,731,204	\$ 5,120,074
									\$ -	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 1,731,204	\$ 5,120,074
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74242418	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 568,791	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 1,686,116				
	GRDA1 - TONECE7 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 45,156	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 109,091				
	HIGHWAY 59 - TAHLEQUAH 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 1,100,644	\$ 26,500,000	\$ 3,262,734				
	HIGHWAY 59 - VBI 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 16,613	\$ 400,000	\$ 62,133				
						Total	\$ 1,731,204	\$ 42,400,000	\$ 5,120,074			
Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74242418	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	12/1/2012	6/1/2015		Yes							
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74242418	Multi - Monett South	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	WALDRON CAPACITOR	6/1/2015	6/1/2015									
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74242418	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012								
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74242418	Grant County 345 KV Substation	12/15/2013	12/15/2013									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV WFECC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	LACYGNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006									
Third Party Limitations.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74242418	7BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ -	\$ -					
	7OVERTON 345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -					
	BUFORO 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 5,117	\$ 100,000					
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	Yes		\$ 11,242	\$ 150,000					
	CLINTON - MONTROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 3,947	\$ 180,000					
	GORE - MUSKOGEE TAP 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014			\$ 412,213	\$ 8,000,000					
	GORE - SALLISAW 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 16,125	\$ 250,000					
	WEBRE - WILLOW GLEN 500KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	10/1/2013			\$ -	\$ -					
						Total	\$ 448,644	\$ 8,680,000				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
CRGL	AG2-2010-050											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CRGL	74242429	OKGE	EES	101	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	6/1/2015	6/1/2035	\$ -	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 1,731,204	\$ 5,120,074
									\$ -	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 1,731,204	\$ 5,120,074
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74242429	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 568,791	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 1,686,116				
	GRDA1 - TONECE7 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 45,156	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 109,091				
	HIGHWAY 59 - TAHLEQUAH 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 1,100,644	\$ 26,500,000	\$ 3,262,734				
	HIGHWAY 59 - VBI 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 16,613	\$ 400,000	\$ 62,133				
						Total	\$ 1,731,204	\$ 42,400,000	\$ 5,120,074			
Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74242429	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	12/1/2012	6/1/2015		Yes							
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74242429	Multi - Monett South	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	WALDRON CAPACITOR	6/1/2015	6/1/2015									
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74242429	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012								
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74242429	Grant County 345 KV Substation	12/15/2013	12/15/2013									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV WFECC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	LACYGNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006									
Third Party Limitations.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74242429	7BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ -	\$ -					
	7OVERTON 345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -					
	BUFORO 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 5,117	\$ 100,000					
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	Yes		\$ 11,242	\$ 150,000					
	CLINTON - MONTROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 3,947	\$ 180,000					
	GORE - MUSKOGEE TAP 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014			\$ 412,213	\$ 8,000,000					
	GORE - SALLISAW 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 16,125	\$ 250,000					
	WEBRE - WILLOW GLEN 500KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	10/1/2013			\$ -	\$ -					
						Total	\$ 448,644	\$ 8,680,000				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
CRGL	AG2-2010-054											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CRGL	74242462	NPPD	EES	101	6/30/2012	6/30/2032			\$ -	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 287,150	\$ 851,223
									\$ -	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 287,150	\$ 851,223
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74242462	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 287,150	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 851,223				
						Total	\$ 287,150	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 851,223			
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74242462	Multi - Monett South	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74242462	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
Third Party Limitations												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74242462	7BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ -	\$ -					
	70VERTON 345.00 (J) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -					
	CLOUTON - MONROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 4,355	\$ 180,000					
	WEBRE - WILLOW GLEN 500KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	10/1/2013			\$ -	\$ -					
						Total	\$ 4,355	\$ 180,000				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
CRGL	AG2-2010-055											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CRGL	74242464	NPPD	EES	100	6/30/2012	6/30/2032			\$ -	\$ 28,320,000	\$ 284,297	\$ 842,766
									\$ -	\$ 28,320,000	\$ 284,297	\$ 842,766
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74242464	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 284,297	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 842,766				
						Total	\$ 284,297	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 842,766			
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74242464	Multi - Monett South	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74242464	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
Third Party Limitations		DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74242464	7BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ -	\$ -					
	7OVERTON 345.00 (J) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -					
	CLOUTON - MONROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 4,312	\$ 180,000					
	WEBRE - WILLOW GLEN 500KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	10/1/2013			\$ -	\$ -					
						Total	\$ 4,312	\$ 180,000				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
CRGL	AG2-2010-056											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CRGL	74242475	OKGE	EES	150	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	1/1/2015	1/1/2035	\$ -	\$ 42,480,000	\$ 4,919,514	\$ 13,631,133
									\$ -	\$ 42,480,000	\$ 4,919,514	\$ 13,631,133
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74242475	CLOUD JUNCTION - FOSS TAP 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 150,000	\$ 150,000	\$ 429,017				
	FPL SWITCH - WOODWARD 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 349,059	\$ 6,000,000	\$ 1,073,753				
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 883,142	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 2,617,974				
	GRDA1 - TONECE7 . 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 58,449	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 141,205				
	HIGHWAY 59 - TAHELOQUAH 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 1,456,873	\$ 26,500,000	\$ 4,318,734				
	HIGHWAY 59 - VBI 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 21,991	\$ 400,000	\$ 82,247				
	HOBART - HOBART JUNCTION 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 2,000,000	\$ 2,000,000	\$ 4,968,204				
						Total	\$ 4,919,514	\$ 50,550,000	\$ 13,631,133			
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74242475	Multi - Monett South	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	WALDRON CAPACITOR	6/1/2015	6/1/2015									
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74242475	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012								
Planned Projects												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74242475	Line - Comanche County - Medicine Lodge 345 KV dbl ckt	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl ckt OKGE	5/31/2011	7/1/2014		Yes							
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl ckt SPS	5/31/2011	7/1/2014		Yes							
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 KV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 KV dbl ckt WERE	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 KV dbl ckt SUNC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 KV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 KV dbl ckt OKGE	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	XFR - Medicine Lodge 345/138 KV	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment 22 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74242475	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV WFEW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
Third Party Limitations.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74242475	BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -				
	70VERTON . 345.00 (I) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -				
	BUFORO . 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 7,177	\$ 100,000					
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2012	6/1/2013		Yes	\$ 15,771	\$ 150,000					
	GORE - SALLISAW 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 24,967	\$ 250,000					
	WEBRE - WILLOW GLEN 500KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	10/1/2013			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -				
						Total	\$ 47,915	\$ 500,000				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
CRGL	AG2-2010-057											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CRGL	74242484	OKGE	EES	150	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	6/1/2016	6/1/2036	\$ -	\$ 42,480,000	\$ 9,894,371	\$ 26,076,258
									\$ -	\$ 42,480,000	\$ 9,894,371	\$ 26,076,258
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74242484	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 1,450,000	\$ 1,450,000	\$ 3,644,508				
	EUREKA SPRINGS - OSAGE 161KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 5,500,000	\$ 5,500,000	\$ 13,732,829				
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 827,807	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 2,453,940				
	GRDA1 - TONECE7 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 95,962	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 231,831				
	HIGHWAY 59 - TAHLÉQUAH 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 1,990,556	\$ 26,500,000	\$ 5,900,777				
	HIGHWAY 59 - VBI 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 30,046	\$ 400,000	\$ 112,373				
						Total	\$ 9,894,371	\$ 49,350,000	\$ 26,076,258			
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74242484	Multi - Centerton - Osage Creek 345 kV	6/1/2012	6/1/2016			Yes						
	Multi - Flint Creek - Centerton 345 kV and Centerton- East Centerton 161 kV	6/1/2012	6/1/2014			Yes						
	Multi - Monett South	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	WALDRON CAPACITOR	6/1/2015	6/1/2015									
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74242484	GEN-2008-038 Tap - Barnsdall (AEPW) 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2012	6/1/2013			10/1/2012						
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74242484	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	LACYNGE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006									
Third Party Limitations.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74242484	BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	TOVERTON 345.00 (J) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012									
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 4,130,000	\$ 4,130,000					
	BUFORO 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 8,952	\$ 100,000					
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2012	6/1/2013		Yes	\$ 20,011	\$ 150,000					
	EUREKA SPRINGS - OSAGE 161KV CKT 1 EES	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ -	\$ -					
	GORE - MUSKOGEE TAP 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014			\$ 833,521	\$ 8,000,000					
	GORE - SALLISAW 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 24,852	\$ 250,000					
	WEBRE - WILLOW GLEN 500KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	10/1/2013			\$ -	\$ -					
						Total	\$ 5,017,336	\$ 12,630,000				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
CRGL	AG2-2010-058											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allocable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CRGL	74242496	SECI	EES	101	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	10/1/2016	10/1/2036	\$ -	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 13,592,424	\$ 40,848,756
<hr/>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74242496	CIMARRON RIVER TAP - KISMET 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes	\$ 977,486	\$ 1,895,625	\$ 2,955,089				
	CUDAHY - G09-059TAP 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes	\$ 3,001,625	\$ 6,339,375	\$ 9,074,371				
	CUDAHY - KISMET 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes	\$ 6,720,580	\$ 13,033,125	\$ 20,317,339				
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2012	6/1/2017			\$ 469,435	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 1,391,587				
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	Yes	\$ 1,367,603	\$ 11,032,000	\$ 3,958,965				
	GRDA1 - TONEC7 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 30,726	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 74,230				
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ 38,580	\$ 225,000	\$ 141,760				
	HIGHWAY 59 - TAHEQUAH 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 971,722	\$ 26,500,000	\$ 2,880,559				
	HIGHWAY 59 - VI 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 14,667	\$ 400,000	\$ 54,855				
				Total		\$ 13,592,424	\$ 74,925,125	\$ 40,848,756				
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74242496	Multi - Monett South	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74242496	CLIFTON - GREENLEAF 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012	Yes							
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2012	6/1/2013			Yes						
	GEN-2008-079 Tap - Spearville 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes							
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012	Yes							
	HAYS PLANT - SOUTH HAYS 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2012	12/1/2012									
	Judson Large - North Judson Large 115KV CKT 2	6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes							
	MEDICINE LODGE - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	6/30/2012	6/1/2013			Yes						
	North Judson Large - Spearville 115KV CKT 2	6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes							
	Spearville 345/115/13.8KV Transformer CKT 3	6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes							
	TUCO - WOODWARD 345 KV CKT 1	10/1/2011	1/1/2015									
Planned Projects												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74242496	Line - Comanche County - Medicine Lodge 345 kV dbl ckt	5/31/2011	1/1/2015			Yes						
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl ckt OKGE	5/31/2011	7/1/2014			Yes						
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl ckt SPS	5/31/2011	7/1/2014			Yes						
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015			Yes						
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kV dbl ckt WERE	5/31/2011	1/1/2015			Yes						
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015			Yes						
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt SUNC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015			Yes						
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015			Yes						
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt OKGE	5/31/2011	1/1/2015			Yes						
	XFR - Medicine Lodge 345/138 KV	5/31/2011	1/1/2015			Yes						
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment 22 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74242496	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost
74242496	BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1		6/1/2017	6/1/2017		\$ -	\$ -
	TOVERTON 345.00 (I) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		10/1/2012	10/1/2012		\$ -	\$ -
	BUFORF 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1		6/1/2013	6/1/2013		\$ 4,584	\$ 100,000
	CLOINTON - MONTROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI		6/1/2013	6/1/2013		\$ 5,014	\$ 180,000
	WEBRE - WILLOW GLEN 500KV CKT 1		10/1/2013	10/1/2013		\$ -	\$ -
				Total		\$ 9,598	\$ 280,000

Potential reservation deferral and redispatch requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW Impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available
74242496	EAST MANHATTAN - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 230KV CKT 1 Accelerate		6/1/2013	6/1/2017	10/1/2016 Yes

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

**Customer**      **Study Number**  
CRGL            AG2-2010-060

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CRGL	74242519	SECI	EES	201	6/30/2013	6/30/2033	10/1/2016	10/1/2036	\$ -	\$ 56,923,200	\$ 5,932,466	\$ 21,382,539
									\$ -	\$ 56,923,200	\$ 5,932,466	\$ 21,382,539

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
74242519	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 1,002,468	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 3,737,826	
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	Yes	\$ 2,827,296	\$ 11,032,000	\$ 9,816,413	
	GRDA1 - TONECE7 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 69,592	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 218,102	
	HIGHWAY 59 - TAHOEQUAH 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 2,002,878	\$ 26,500,000	\$ 7,467,979	
	HIGHWAY 59 - VBI 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 30,232	\$ 400,000	\$ 142,219	
						Total	\$ 5,932,466	\$ 53,432,000	\$ 21,382,539

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
74242519	Multi - Monett South	6/1/2017	6/1/2017		
	WALDRON CAPACITOR	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
74242519	GRENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKFC	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012	

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
74242519	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	
74242519	BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ -	\$ -	
	TOVERTON - 345.00 (1) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -	
	BUFORD - 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 10,176	\$ 100,000	
	CLINTON - MONTROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 10,009	\$ 180,000	
	GORE - MUSKOGEE TAP 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014			\$ 750,111	\$ 8,000,000	
	GORE - SALLISAW 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 28,657	\$ 250,000	
	WEBRE - WILLOW GLEN 500KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	10/1/2013			\$ -	\$ -	
						Total	\$ 798,953	\$ 8,530,000

Potential reservation deferral and redispach requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
74242519	EAST MANHATTAN - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 230KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2017	10/1/2016	Yes

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
CRGL	AG2-2010-063											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CRGL	74242546	SECI	EES	101	6/30/2013	6/30/2033			\$ -	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 1,467,314	\$ 4,761,853
									\$ -	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 1,467,314	\$ 4,761,853
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74242546	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 466,976	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 1,517,014				
	GRDA1 - TONECE7 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 30,104	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 80,681				
	HIGHWAY 59 - TAHLEQUAH 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 955,807	\$ 26,500,000	\$ 3,105,026				
	HIGHWAY 59 - VBI 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 14,427	\$ 400,000	\$ 59,131				
						Total	\$ 1,467,314	\$ 42,400,000	\$ 4,761,853			
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74242546	[Multi - Monett South]	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74242546	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012								
	Spearville 345/115/13.8kV Transformer CKT 3	6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014								
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74242546	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALIANT 345 KV WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
Third Party Limitations.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74242546	BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ -	\$ -					
	ZOVERTON 345.00 (345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -					
	CLINTON - MONROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 4,835	\$ 180,000					
	WEBRE - WILLOW GLEN 500KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	10/1/2013			\$ -	\$ -					
						Total	\$ 4,835	\$ 180,000				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
CRGL	AG2-2010-064											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CRGL	74242552	SECI	EES	101	6/30/2013	6/30/2033			\$ -	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 1,467,314	\$ 4,761,853
									\$ -	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 1,467,314	\$ 4,761,853
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74242552	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 466,976	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 1,517,014				
	GRDA1 - TONECE7 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 30,104	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 80,681				
	HIGHWAY 59 - TAHLEQUAH 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 955,807	\$ 26,500,000	\$ 3,105,026				
	HIGHWAY 59 - VBI 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 14,427	\$ 400,000	\$ 59,131				
						Total	\$ 1,467,314	\$ 42,400,000	\$ 4,761,853			
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74242552	[Multi - Monett South]	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74242552	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012								
	Spearville 345/115/13.8kV Transformer CKT 3	6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014								
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74242552	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALIANT 345 KV WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
Third Party Limitations.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74242552	BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ -	\$ -					
	ZOVERTON 345.00 (345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -					
	CLINTON - MONROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 4,835	\$ 180,000					
	WEBRE - WILLOW GLEN 500KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	10/1/2013			\$ -	\$ -					
						Total	\$ 4,835	\$ 180,000				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number													
CRGL	AG2-2010-065													
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements		
CRGL	74242553	SECI	EES	101	6/30/2013	6/30/2033			\$ -	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 1,467,314	\$ 4,761,853		
<hr/>														
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements						
74242553	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6 GRDA1 - TONECE7 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 466,976	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 1,517,014						
	HIGHWAY 59 - TAHLEQUAH 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 30,104	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 80,681						
	HIGHWAY 59 - VBI 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 955,807	\$ 26,500,000	\$ 3,105,026						
						\$ 14,427	\$ 400,000	\$ 59,131						
					Total	\$ 1,467,314	\$ 42,400,000	\$ 4,761,853						
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.														
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available									
74242553	Multi - Monett South	6/1/2017	6/1/2017											
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.														
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available									
74242553	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC Spearville 345/115/13.8kV Transformer CKT 3	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012										
		6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014										
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.														
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available									
74242553	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALIANT 345 KV AEPW HUGO POWER PLANT - VALIANT 345 KV WFEC HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1 NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1 WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1 WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012											
		7/1/2012	7/1/2012	7/1/2012										
		7/1/2012	7/1/2012	7/1/2012										
		1/1/2010	1/1/2010											
		1/1/2010	1/1/2010	1/1/2010										
		1/1/2010	1/1/2010	1/1/2010										
Third Party Limitations.														
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost							
74242553	BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1 TOVERTON 345.00 (345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1 CLINTON - MONROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI WEBRE - WILLOW GLEN 500KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ -	\$ -							
		10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -							
		6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ -	\$ -							
		10/1/2013	10/1/2013			\$ 4,835	\$ 180,000							
				Total		\$ 4,835	\$ 180,000							

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number												
CRGL	AG2-2010-067												
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allocable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
CRGL	74242743	KCPL	CLEC	150	6/30/2012	6/30/2032	6/1/2015	6/1/2035	\$ -	\$ 59,929,920	\$ 10,524,722	\$ 27,290,905	
<hr/>													
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements					
74242743	CARTHAGE - SUB 109 - ATLAS JCT. 161KV CKT 1 EMDE	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 8,200,000	\$ 8,200,000	\$ 20,379,236					
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 565,152	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 1,675,329					
	HIGHWAY 59 - TAHLEQUAH 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 1,733,405	\$ 26,500,000	\$ 5,138,482					
	HIGHWAY 59 - VBI 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 26,165	\$ 400,000	\$ 97,858					
						Total	\$ 10,524,722	\$ 49,600,000	\$ 27,290,905				
Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.													
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available								
74242743	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	12/1/2012	6/1/2015		Yes								
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.													
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available								
74242743	Multi - Monett South	6/1/2017	6/1/2017										
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment 22 of the SPP QATT.													
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available								
74242743	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012										
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012										
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012										
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010										
Third Party Limitations:													
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost						
74242743	5BLEDSOE - TRUMAN 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 43,098	\$ 70,000						
	7BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ -	\$ -						
	70ERTON_ 345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -						
	BOGALUSA - RAMSAY 230KV CKT 1 CELE	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -						
	CLOINTON - MONTROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 14,047	\$ 180,000						
	GORE - MUSKOGEETAP 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014			\$ 780,059	\$ 8,000,000						
	GRIMES - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ -	\$ -						
	GRIMES - WALDEN 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ -	\$ -						
	LAKE CHARLES BULK - NELSON 138KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	10/1/2013			\$ -	\$ -						
	LINE 558 TAP - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ -	\$ -						
	RAPIDES - RODEMACHER 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -						
						Total	\$ 837,204	\$ 8,250,000					

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
ETEC	AG2-2010-080											
<b>Customer Reservation</b>												
		POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
ETEC	74243005	CSWS	CSWS	20	1/1/2011	1/1/2015	6/1/2013	6/1/2017	\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	- \$
									\$	- \$	- \$	- \$
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74243005	None					\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				
						Total	\$ - \$	- \$				
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74243005	DIANA - PERDUE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2013									
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74243005	EASTON REC - KNOX LEE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2012									
	EASTON REC - PIRKEY 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2012									
	SUNNYSIDE - HUGO - VALLIANT 345KV	6/1/2011	4/1/2012	10/1/2011								
	TEXAS EASTMAN - WHITNEY 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2013									
Third Party Limitations												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74243005	GRIMES - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				
	LINE 558 TAP - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				
						Total	\$ - \$	- \$				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
INDP	AG2-2010-069											
<b>Customer Reservation</b>												
		POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
INDP	74238214	MPS	INDN	50	5/31/2014	5/31/2019			\$ -	\$ 2,958,000	\$ 2,056,910	\$ 3,463,693
									\$ -	\$ 2,958,000	\$ 2,056,910	\$ 3,463,693
<b>Reservation Upgrade Name</b>		DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74238214	BIRMINGHAM - HAWTHORN 161KV CKT 1			6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 2,056,910	\$ 5,000,000	\$ 3,463,693				
						Total	\$ 2,056,910	\$ 5,000,000	\$ 3,463,693			
Third Party Limitations.												
<b>Reservation Upgrade Name</b>		DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74238214	CLINTON - MONTROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI			6/1/2013	6/1/2013	\$ 2,742	\$ 180,000					
						Total	\$ 2,742	\$ 180,000				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
INDP	AG2-2010-070											
<b>Customer Reservation</b>												
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
INDP	74238221	MPS	INDN	25	5/31/2014	5/31/2019			\$ -	\$ 1,479,000	\$ 1,028,455	\$ 1,731,847
									\$ -	\$ 1,479,000	\$ 1,028,455	\$ 1,731,847
<b>Reservation Upgrade Name</b>		DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74238221	BIRMINGHAM - HAWTHORN 161KV CKT 1			6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 1,028,455	\$ 5,000,000	\$ 1,731,847				
						Total	\$ 1,028,455	\$ 5,000,000	\$ 1,731,847			
Third Party Limitations.		DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
Reservation	Upgrade Name					\$ 1,371	\$ 180,000					
74238221	CLINTON - MONTROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI			6/1/2013	6/1/2013	Total	\$ 1,371	\$ 180,000				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
INDP	AG2-2010-071											
<b>Customer Reservation</b>												
		POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
INDP	74238224	MPS	INDN	25	5/31/2014	5/31/2019			\$ -	\$ 1,479,000	\$ 1,028,455	\$ 1,731,847
									\$ -	\$ 1,479,000	\$ 1,028,455	\$ 1,731,847
<b>Reservation Upgrade Name</b>		DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74238224	BIRMINGHAM - HAWTHORN 161KV CKT 1			6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 1,028,455	\$ 5,000,000	\$ 1,731,847				
						Total	\$ 1,028,455	\$ 5,000,000	\$ 1,731,847			
Third Party Limitations.												
<b>Reservation Upgrade Name</b>		DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74238224	CLINTON - MONTROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI			6/1/2013	6/1/2013	\$ 1,371	\$ 180,000					
						Total	\$ 1,371	\$ 180,000				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer KBPB	Study Number AG2-2010-035											
Customer	Reservation	POR WR	POD KACY	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date 5/31/2012	Requested Stop Date 5/30/2042	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
KBPB	74231191			7					\$ -	\$ 2,484,720	\$ -	\$ -
									\$ -	\$ 2,484,720	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74231191	None					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-	-	-	-
						Total	\$ -	\$ -	-	-	-	-
<b>Planned Projects</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74231191	18TH STREET - WREN 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2012	6/1/2015	10/1/2012								
	87th Street Interconnection	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012								
<b>Planned Projects</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74231191	Device - Platte City 161kV Reactor	12/1/2013	12/1/2011									
	NASHUA - SMITHVILLE 161KV CKT 1	12/1/2011	12/1/2011									

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
KCPS	AG2-2010-047											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
KCPS	74047521	KCPL	EES	82	12/1/2010	12/1/2015	2/1/2011	2/1/2016	\$ -	\$ 5,805,600	\$ -	\$ -
									\$ -	\$ 5,805,600	\$ -	\$ -
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74047521	None					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -				
						Total	\$ -	\$ -				
Planned Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74047521	Device - Platte City 161kV Reactor			12/1/2011	12/1/2011							
	NASHUA - SMITHVILLE 161KV CKT 1			12/1/2011	12/1/2011							
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74047521	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW			7/1/2012	7/1/2012							
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV WFEC			7/1/2012	7/1/2012							
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1			7/1/2012	7/1/2012							
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1			1/1/2010	1/1/2010							
Third Party Limitations.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74047521	6ARLINE - 230.00 - 6VIGNES 230KV CKT 1			10/1/2013	10/1/2013	\$ -	\$ -					
	6VIGNES - COLY 230KV CKT 1			10/1/2013	10/1/2013	\$ -	\$ -					
	7OVERTON - 345.00 ( 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1			10/1/2012	10/1/2012	\$ -	\$ -					
	AAC CORP - LICAR 230KV CKT 1			10/1/2013	10/1/2013	\$ -	\$ -					
	AA CORP - POLSCAR 230KV CKT 1			10/1/2013	10/1/2013	\$ -	\$ -					
	BOGALUSA - RAMSAY 230KV CKT 1 CEL			10/1/2012	10/1/2012	\$ -	\$ -					
	CLINTON - MONROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI			6/1/2013	6/1/2013	\$ 27,571	\$ 180,000					
	GORE - MUSKOGEE TAP 161KV CKT 1			6/1/2013	6/1/2014	\$ 402,793	\$ 8,000,000					
	MCADAMS 500/230KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1			6/1/2011	6/1/2011	\$ -	\$ -					
	WEBRE - WILLOW GLEN 500KV CKT 1			10/1/2013	10/1/2013	\$ -	\$ -					
	WILLOW GLEN 500/230KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1			10/1/2012	10/1/2012	\$ -	\$ -					
						Total	\$ 430,364	\$ 8,180,000				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
KCPS	AG2-2010-048											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
KCPS	74213582	KCPL	AMRN	100	12/1/2010	12/1/2015	6/1/2013	6/1/2018	\$ -	\$ 5,916,000	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74213582	None					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -				
						Total	\$ -	\$ -				
<b>Planned Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74213582	Device - Platte City 161kV Reactor	12/1/2011	12/1/2011									
	NASHUA - SMITHVILLE 161KV CKT 1	12/1/2011	12/1/2011									
<b>Third Party Limitations.</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74213582	ZOVERTON - 345.00 (1345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -					
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	Yes		\$ 10,582	\$ 150,000					
	CLINTON - MONTROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 35,213	\$ 180,000					
						Total	\$ 45,795	\$ 330,000				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
KEPC	AG2-2010-072	WR	WR	25	5/31/2011	5/31/2041	1/1/2015	1/1/2045	\$ - \$	- \$	\$ 6,486,904	\$ 23,342,791
<hr/>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74241278	CIMARRON RIVER TAP - KISMET 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2015	10/1/2014 Yes	\$ 296,687	\$ 1,895,625	\$ 1,085,732					
	CUDAHY - G09-059TAP 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2015	10/1/2014 Yes	\$ 1,429,420	\$ 6,339,375	\$ 5,230,993					
	CUDAHY - KISMET 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2015	10/1/2014 Yes	\$ 2,039,831	\$ 13,033,125	\$ 7,464,806					
	EAST MANHATTAN - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 230KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2017	10/1/2016	\$ 1,557,200	\$ 4,261,982	\$ 5,302,433					
	G08-79T 115.00 - G09-059TAP 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2015	10/1/2014 Yes	\$ 1,163,766	\$ 2,717,438	\$ 4,258,827					
				Total	\$ 6,486,904	\$ 28,247,545	\$ 23,342,791					
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74241278	BELL - PECK 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	12/1/2012	10/1/2012								
	GEN-2008-079 Tap - Spearville 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014 Yes								
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012								
	HEIZER - MULLERGREN 115 KV CKT 1 MIDW	6/1/2011	6/1/2012									
	HEIZER - MULLERGREN 115 KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2011	6/1/2012									
	Judson Large - North Judson Large 115KV CKT 2	6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014 Yes								
	North Judson Large - Spearville 115KV CKT 2	6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014 Yes								
	Spearville 345/115/13.8kV Transformer CKT 3	6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014 Yes								
Priority Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74241278	Line - Comanche County - Medicine Lodge 345 kV dbl ckt	5/31/2011	1/1/2015	Yes								
	Line - Hitchcland - Woodward 345 kV dbl ckt OKGE	5/31/2011	7/1/2014	Yes								
	Line - Hitchcland - Woodward 345 kV dbl ckt SPS	5/31/2011	7/1/2014	Yes								
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015	Yes								
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kV dbl ckt WERE	5/31/2011	1/1/2015	Yes								
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015	Yes								
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt SUNC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015	Yes								
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015	Yes								
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt OKGE	5/31/2011	1/1/2015	Yes								
	XFR - Medicine Lodge 345/138 kV	5/31/2011	1/1/2015	Yes								
Planned Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74241278	Device - Platte City 161kV Reactor	12/1/2011	12/1/2011									
	NASHUA - SMITHVILLE 161KV CKT 1	12/1/2011	12/1/2011									
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74241278	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013									
	LACYNGE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006									
	MEDICINE LODGE 138/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1 Displacement	12/1/2009	6/1/2013									
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
KEPC	AG2-2010-073				7	5/31/2011	5/31/2041	1/1/2015	1/1/2045	\$ -	\$ 1,859,701	\$ 6,690,651
		WR	WR							\$ -	\$ 1,859,701	\$ 6,690,651
Customer	Reservation	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
KEPC	74241308	74241308		6/1/2012	6/1/2015	10/1/2014 Yes	\$ 104,700	\$ 1,895,625	\$ 383,152			
	CIMARRON RIVER TAP - KISMET 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1			6/1/2012	6/1/2015	10/1/2014 Yes	\$ 321,509	\$ 6,339,375	\$ 1,176,569			
	CUDAHY - G09-059TAP 115.00 115KV CKT 1											
	CUDAHY - KISMET 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1			6/1/2012	6/1/2015	10/1/2014 Yes	\$ 719,853	\$ 13,033,125	\$ 2,634,318			
	EAST MANHATTAN - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 230KV CKT 1 Accelerate			6/1/2013	6/1/2017	10/1/2016	\$ 451,881	\$ 4,261,982	\$ 1,538,703			
	G08-79T 115.00 - G09-059TAP 115.00 115KV CKT 1			6/1/2012	6/1/2015	10/1/2014 Yes	\$ 261,758	\$ 2,717,438	\$ 957,909			
						Total	\$ 1,859,701	\$ 28,247,545	\$ 6,690,651			
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74241308	BELL - PECK 69KV CKT 1	74241308		6/1/2012	12/1/2012	10/1/2012						
	GEN-2008-079 Tap - Spearville 115KV CKT 1			6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014 Yes						
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC			6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012						
	HEIZER - MULLERGREN 115 KV CKT 1 MIDW			6/1/2011	6/1/2012							
	HEIZER - MULLERGREN 115 KV CKT 1 MKEC			6/1/2011	6/1/2012							
	Judson Large - North Judson Large 115KV CKT 2			6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014 Yes						
	North Judson Large - Spearville 115KV CKT 2			6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014 Yes						
	Spearville 345/115/13.8kV Transformer CKT 3			6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014 Yes						
Priority Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74241308	Line - Comanche County - Medicine Lodge 345 kV dbl ckt	74241308		5/31/2011	1/1/2015	Yes						
	Line - Hitchcland - Woodward 345 kV dbl ckt OKGE			5/31/2011	7/1/2014	Yes						
	Line - Hitchcland - Woodward 345 kV dbl ckt SPS			5/31/2011	7/1/2014	Yes						
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC			5/31/2011	1/1/2015	Yes						
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kV dbl ckt WERE			5/31/2011	1/1/2015	Yes						
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC			5/31/2011	1/1/2015	Yes						
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt SUNC			5/31/2011	1/1/2015	Yes						
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC			5/31/2011	1/1/2015	Yes						
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt OKGE			5/31/2011	1/1/2015	Yes						
	XFR - Medicine Lodge 345/138 kV			5/31/2011	1/1/2015	Yes						
Planned Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74241308	BELL - PECK 69KV CKT 1	74241308		6/1/2012	12/1/2012	10/1/2012						
	Device - Platte City 161kV Reactor			12/1/2011	12/1/2011							
	NASHUA - SMITHVILLE 161KV CKT 1			12/1/2011	12/1/2011							
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74241308	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	74241308		12/1/2009	6/1/2013							
	LACYNGE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1			6/1/2006	6/1/2006							
	MEDICINE LODGE 138/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1 Displacement			12/1/2009	6/1/2013							
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1			1/1/2010	1/1/2010							

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
KEPC	AG2-2010-074											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
KEPC	74241329	WR	WR	14	5/31/2011	5/31/2041	1/1/2015	1/1/2045	\$ - \$	- \$	\$ 3,648,237	\$ 13,175,460
									\$ - \$	- \$	\$ 3,648,237	\$ 13,175,460
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74241329	CIMARRON RIVER TAP - KISMET 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes	\$ 220,065	\$ 1,895,625	\$ 805,333				
	CUDAHY - G09-059TAP 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes	\$ 675,767	\$ 6,339,375	\$ 2,472,984				
	CUDAHY - KISMET 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes	\$ 1,513,029	\$ 13,033,125	\$ 5,536,962				
	EAST MANHATTAN - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 230KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2017	10/1/2016		\$ 689,199	\$ 4,261,982	\$ 2,346,796				
	G08-79T 115.00 - G09-059TAP 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes	\$ 550,177	\$ 2,717,438	\$ 2,013,385				
					Total	\$ 3,648,237	\$ 28,247,545	\$ 13,175,460				
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74241329	BELL - PECK 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	12/1/2012	10/1/2012								
74241329	GEN-2008-079 Tap - Spearville 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes							
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012								
	HEIZER - MULLERGREN 115 KV CKT 1 MIDW	6/1/2011	6/1/2012									
	HEIZER - MULLERGREN 115 KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2011	6/1/2012									
	Judson Large - North Judson Large 115KV CKT 2	6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes							
	North Judson Large - Spearville 115KV CKT 2	6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes							
	Spearville 345/115/13.8kV Transformer CKT 3	6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes							
Priority Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74241329	Line - Comanche County - Medicine Lodge 345 kV dbl ckt	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Hitchcland - Woodward 345 kV dbl ckt OKGE	5/31/2011	7/1/2014		Yes							
	Line - Hitchcland - Woodward 345 kV dbl ckt SPS	5/31/2011	7/1/2014		Yes							
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kV dbl ckt WERE	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt SUNC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt OKGE	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	XFR - Medicine Lodge 345/138 kV	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
Planned Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74241329	BELL - PECK 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	12/1/2012	10/1/2012								
	Device - Platte City 161kV Reactor	12/1/2011	12/1/2011									
	NASHUA - SMITHVILLE 161KV CKT 1	12/1/2011	12/1/2011									
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74241329	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013									
	LACYNGE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006									
	MEDICINE LODGE 138/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1 Displacement	12/1/2009	6/1/2013									
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
KEPC	AG2-2010-075				22	5/31/2011	5/31/2041	1/1/2015	1/1/2045	\$ -	\$ 5,553,009	\$ 19,923,528
		WR	WR							\$ -	\$ 5,553,009	\$ 19,923,528
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74241346	CIMARRON RIVER TAP - KISMET 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes	\$ 296,687	\$ 1,895,625	\$ 1,085,732				
	CUDAHY - G09-059TAP 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes	\$ 911,053	\$ 6,339,375	\$ 3,334,018				
	CUDAHY - KISMET 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes	\$ 2,039,831	\$ 13,033,125	\$ 7,464,806				
	EAST MANHATTAN - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 230KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2017	10/1/2016		\$ 1,563,702	\$ 4,261,982	\$ 5,324,573				
	G08-79T 115.00 - G09-059TAP 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes	\$ 741,736	\$ 2,717,438	\$ 2,714,399				
					Total	\$ 5,553,009	\$ 28,247,545	\$ 19,923,528				
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74241346	GEN-2008-079 Tap - Spearville 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes							
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012								
	HEIZER - MULLERGREN 115 KV CKT 1 MIDW	6/1/2011	6/1/2012									
	HEIZER - MULLERGREN 115 KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2011	6/1/2012									
	Judson Large - North Judson Large 115KV CKT 2	6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes							
	North Judson Large - Spearville 115KV CKT 2	6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes							
	Spearville 345/115/13.8kV Transformer CKT 3	6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	Yes							
Priority Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74241346	Line - Comanche County - Medicine Lodge 345 kV dbl ckt	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Hitchcland - Woodward 345 kV dbl ckt OKGE	5/31/2011	7/1/2014		Yes							
	Line - Hitchcland - Woodward 345 kV dbl ckt SPS	5/31/2011	7/1/2014		Yes							
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kV dbl ckt WERE	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt SUNC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt OKGE	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	XFR - Medicine Lodge 345/138 KV	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
Planned Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74241346	BELL - PECK 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	12/1/2012	10/1/2012								
	Device - Platte City 161kV Reactor	12/1/2011	12/1/2011									
	NASHUA - SMITHVILLE 161KV CKT 1	12/1/2011	12/1/2011									
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74241346	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013									
	LACYNGE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006									
	MEDICINE LODGE 138/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1 Displacement	12/1/2009	6/1/2013									
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer KPP	Study Number AG2-2010-033												
Customer KPP	Reservation 74234161	POR GRDA	POD WR	Requested Amount 21	Requested Start Date 7/31/2012	Requested Stop Date 7/31/2017	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch 6/1/2015	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch 6/1/2020	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable \$ 3,780,000	Point-to-Point Base Rate -\$ 3,780,000	Allocated E & C Cost -\$ 16,141,468	Total Revenue Requirements \$ 18,095,795	
Reservation 74234161	Upgrade Name SLOCSTGV 161.00 - MAID 161KV CKT 1 GRDA SCDRCRST 161.00 - SLOCSTGV 161.00 161KV CKT 1 GRDA AFTON - FAIRLAND EDE TAP 69KV CKT 1 CENTENNIAL - COWSKIN 138KV CKT 1 EL PASO - FABER 138KV CKT 1 GRDA1 - TONECL7 345.00 345KV CKT 1	DUN 6/1/2017 6/1/2017 6/1/2013 6/1/2017 7/31/2012 6/1/2017	EOC 6/1/2017 6/1/2017 6/1/2013 6/1/2017 6/1/2015 6/1/2017	Earliest Service Date Redispatch Available \$ 7,700,000 \$ 7,000,000 \$ 275,000 \$ 134,679 Yes \$ 41,001	Allocated E & C Cost Total E & C Cost \$ 8,264,696 \$ 7,513,360 \$ 435,065 \$ 190,252 \$ 1,638,169 \$ 54,254	Total Revenue Requirements \$ 16,141,468 \$ 20,359,000 \$ 18,095,795							
Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.													
Reservation 74234161	Upgrade Name IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	DUN 12/1/2012	EOC 6/1/2015	Earliest Service Date Redispatch Available Yes									
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.													
Reservation 74234161	Upgrade Name GRAY TAP - PENSACOLA 69KV CKT 1 GRAY TAP - ZENA TAP 69KV CKT 1 JAY - ZENA TAP 69KV CKT 1 Multi - Centerton - Osage Creek 345 kV Multi - Flint Creek - Centerton 345 kV and Centerton- East Centerton 161 kV	DUN 7/31/2012 7/31/2012 7/31/2012 6/1/2012 6/1/2012	EOC 6/1/2013 6/1/2013 6/1/2013 6/1/2016 6/1/2014	Earliest Service Date Redispatch Available Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes									
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.													
Reservation 74234161	Upgrade Name CLAY CENTER JUNCTION 115KV CRESWELL - OAK 69KV CKT 1 HEIZER - MULLERGREN 115 KV CKT 1 MIDW HEIZER - MULLERGREN 115 KV CKT 1 MKEC MEDICINE LODGE - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	DUN 6/1/2017 7/31/2012 6/1/2011 6/1/2011 6/30/2012	EOC 6/1/2017 6/1/2013 6/1/2012 6/1/2012 6/1/2013	Earliest Service Date Redispatch Available 10/1/2012 Yes									
Priority Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.													
Reservation 74234161	Upgrade Name Line - Comanche County - Medicine Lodge 345 kV dbl ckt Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl ckt OKGE Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl ckt SPS Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kV dbl ckt WERE Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt SUNC Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt OKGE XFR - Medicine Lodge 345/138 KV	DUN 5/31/2011 5/31/2011 5/31/2011 5/31/2011 5/31/2011 5/31/2011 5/31/2011 5/31/2011 5/31/2011 5/31/2011	EOC 1/1/2015 7/1/2014 7/1/2014 1/1/2015 1/1/2015 1/1/2015 1/1/2015 1/1/2015 1/1/2015 1/1/2015	Earliest Service Date Redispatch Available Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes									
Planned Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.													
Reservation 74234161	Upgrade Name BELL - PECK 69KV CKT 1 CITY OF WELLINGTON - SUMNER COUNTY NO. 4 ROME 69KV CKT 1 CITY OF WINFIELD - TIMBER JUNCTION 69KV CKT 1 CRESWELL - SUMNER COUNTY NO. 4 ROME 69KV CKT 1 RICHLAND - UDALL 69KV CKT 1 TIMBER JUNCTION - UDALL 69KV CKT 1	DUN 6/1/2012 6/1/2013 6/1/2012 6/1/2013 6/1/2012 6/1/2012	EOC 12/1/2012 6/1/2014 6/1/2012 6/1/2014 6/1/2012 6/1/2012	Earliest Service Date Redispatch Available 10/1/2012 10/1/2013 6/1/2011 10/1/2013 12/1/2011 12/1/2011									
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.													
Reservation 74234161	Upgrade Name MEDICINE LODGE - PRATT 115KV CKT 1 MEDICINE LODGE 138/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1 Displacement NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1 SUB 110 - ORONOOGO JCT. - SUB 167 - RIVERTON 161KV CKT 1	DUN 12/1/2009 12/1/2009 1/1/2010 6/1/2011	EOC 6/1/2013 6/1/2013 1/1/2010 6/1/2011	Earliest Service Date Redispatch Available Yes									

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost
74234161	5CDRCSRST 161.00 - SLOCSTGV 161.00 161KV CKT 1 AECI		6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$	- \$	-
	SLOCSTGV 161.00 - MAID 161KV CKT 1 AECI		6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$	- \$	-
	/BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1		6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$	- \$	-
				Total	\$	- \$	-

34.5 kV System Impacts and Upgrades have yet to be determined for all KPP requests

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer KPP	Study Number AG2-2010-034												
Customer KPP	Reservation 74234218		POR MPS	POD WR	Requested Amount 40	Requested Start Date 5/31/2014	Requested Stop Date 5/31/2024	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach 6/1/2015	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach 6/1/2025	Potential Base Plan Funding Available \$ 2,301,209	Point-to-Point Base Rate -\$ 2,301,209	Allocated E & C Cost -\$ 2,301,209	Total Revenue Requirements \$ 5,058,336
Reservation 74234218	Upgrade Name CENTENNIAL - COWSKIN 138KV CKT 1 EL PASO - FARBER 138KV CKT 1		DUN 6/1/2017	EOC 6/1/2017	Earliest Service Date 6/1/2017	Redispach Available S 291,997	Allocated E & C Cost \$ 1,384,000	Total E & C Cost \$ 558,731					
			7/31/2012	6/1/2015		Yes S 2,009,212	S 3,000,000	\$ 4,499,605					
					Total		\$ 2,301,209	\$ 4,384,000	\$ 5,058,336				
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.													
Reservation 74234218	Upgrade Name CLAY CENTER JUNCTION 115KV CRESWELL - OAK 69KV CKT 1		DUN 6/1/2017	EOC 6/1/2017	Earliest Service Date 10/1/2012	Redispach Available -							
	HEIZER - MULLERGREN 115 KV CKT 1 MIDW		7/31/2012	6/1/2013									
	HEIZER - MULLERGREN 115 KV CKT 1 MKEC		6/1/2011	6/1/2012									
Planned Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.													
Reservation 74234218	Upgrade Name BELL - PECK 69KV CKT 1 CITY OF WILLLINGTON - SUMNER COUNTY NO. 4 ROME 69KV CKT 1		DUN 6/1/2012	EOC 12/1/2012	Earliest Service Date 10/1/2012	Redispach Available -							
	CITY OF WINFIELD - TIMBER JUNCTION 69KV CKT 1		6/1/2013	6/1/2014	10/1/2013								
	CRESWELL - SUMMER COUNTY NO. 4 ROME 69KV CKT 1		6/1/2012	6/1/2012	6/1/2011								
	RICHLAND - UDALL 69KV CKT 1		6/1/2013	6/1/2014	10/1/2013								
	TIMBER JUNCTION - UDALL 69KV CKT 1		6/1/2012	6/1/2012	12/1/2011								
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.													
Reservation 74234218	Upgrade Name MEDICINE LODGE - PRATT 115KV CKT 1		DUN 12/1/2009	EOC 6/1/2013	Earliest Service Date 6/1/2013	Redispach Available -							
	MEDICINE LODGE 138/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1 Displacement		12/1/2009	6/1/2013									
Third Party Limitations.													
Reservation 74234218	Upgrade Name TOVERTON - 345.00 (1345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1 CLINTON - MONTROSE 161KV CKT 1 AEI		DUN 10/1/2012	EOC 10/1/2012	Earliest Service Start Date -	Redispach Available -	Allocated E & C Cost -	Total E & C Cost -					
			6/1/2013	6/1/2013			S 2,992	\$ 180,000					
					Total		S 2,992	\$ 180,000					

34.5 KV System Impacts and Upgrades have yet to be determined for all KPP requests

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
LESM	AG2-2010-018											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
LESM	74224888	NPPD	LES	10	1/1/2011	1/1/2016	6/1/2015	6/1/2020	\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	- \$
									\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	- \$

  

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
74224888	None					\$ - \$	- \$	- \$
						Total \$ - \$	- \$	- \$

  

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
74224888	PETERSBURG - MADISON 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2011	6/1/2015		Yes

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer MEAN	Study Number AG1-2010-001											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
MEAN	73825723	NPPD	NPPD	35	1/1/2011	1/1/2041	10/1/2013	10/1/2043	\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	- \$
									\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	- \$

  

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
73825723	None					\$ - \$	- \$	- \$
						Total	\$ - \$	- \$

  

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
73825723	OGALLALA 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2014	10/1/2013	Yes

  

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	
73825723	IRV SIMMONS - MIDLAND 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	10/1/2013			\$ - \$	- \$	
	OAHE 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ - \$	- \$	
						Total	\$ - \$	- \$

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
MEAN	AG2-2010-032											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
MEAN	74224890	NPPD	NPPD	8	1/1/2011	1/1/2016	6/1/2015	6/1/2020	\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	- \$
<b>Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74224890	None					\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				
						Total	\$ - \$	- \$				
<b>Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74224890	OGALLALA 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2014	10/1/2013								
<b>Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74224890	CLIFTON - GREENLEAF 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013									
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2013									
<b>Third Party Limitations.</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74224890	OAHE 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ - \$	- \$					
						Total	\$ - \$	- \$				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
MOWR	AG2-2010-036											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
MOWR	74241299	MPS	AECI	25	5/31/2014	5/31/2024			\$ -	\$ 2,958,000	\$ 355,154	\$ 754,039
									\$ -	\$ 2,958,000	\$ 355,154	\$ 754,039
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74241299	BIRMINGHAM - HAWTHORN 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 295,393	\$ 5,000,000	\$ 605,556				
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 59,761	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 148,482				
						Total	\$ 355,154	\$ 19,500,000	\$ 754,039			
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74241299	Multi - Monett South	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
Third Party Limitations.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74241299	5BLEDSOE - TRUMAN 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 8,967	\$ 70,000					
	7BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ -	\$ -					
	7OVERTON 345.00 (1) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -					
	CLINTON - MONTROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 3,412	\$ 180,000					
						Total	\$ 12,379	\$ 250,000				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
MOWR	AG2-2010-037											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
MOWR	74241300	MPS	AECI	50	5/31/2014	5/31/2024			\$ -	\$ 5,916,000	\$ 710,310	\$ 1,508,082
									\$ -	\$ 5,916,000	\$ 710,310	\$ 1,508,082
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74241300	BIRMINGHAM - HAWTHORN 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 590,787	\$ 5,000,000	\$ 1,211,115				
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 119,523	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 296,967				
						Total	\$ 710,310	\$ 19,500,000	\$ 1,508,082			
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74241300	Multi - Monett South	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
Third Party Limitations.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74241300	5BLEDSOE - TRUMAN 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 17,935	\$ 70,000					
	7BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ -	\$ -					
	7OVERTON 345.00 (345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -					
	CLINTON - MONTROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 6,823	\$ 180,000					
						Total	\$ 24,758	\$ 250,000				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer NPPM	Study Number AG2-2010-031											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
NPPM	74224947	NPPD	NPPD	1	1/1/2011	1/1/2016	2/1/2011	2/1/2016	\$ -	\$ 101,670	\$ -	\$ -
									\$ -	\$ 101,670	\$ -	\$ -

  

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
74224947	None					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
						\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

  

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
74224947	PETERSBURG - MADISON 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2011	6/1/2015		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
NTEC	AG2-2010-082											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
NTEC	74243113	CSWS	CSWS	29	1/1/2011	1/1/2015	6/1/2013	6/1/2017	\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	- \$
<b>Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74243113	None					\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				
						Total	\$ - \$	- \$				
<b>Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74243113	EASTON REC - KNOX LEE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2013									
	EASTON REC - PIRKEY 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2012									
	SUNNYSIDE - HUGO - VALLIANT 345KV	6/1/2011	4/1/2012	10/1/2011								
	TEXAS EASTMAN - WHITNEY 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2013									
<b>Third Party Limitations</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74243113	GRIMES - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				
	LINE 558 TAP - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				
						Total	\$ - \$	- \$				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number												
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
OGE	74032254	OKGE	OKGE	198	12/1/2011	12/1/2036	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	\$ 2,202,389	\$ -	\$ 2,202,389	\$ 8,988,814	
									\$ 2,202,389	\$ -	\$ 2,202,389	\$ 8,988,814	
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Base Plan Funding for Wind	Directly Assigned for Wind	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements			
74032254	CLASSEN - SW STAP 138KV CKT 1 Accelerated	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012	Yes	\$ 49,042	\$ -	\$ 49,042	\$ 60,816	\$ 215,669			
	EL RENO - SERVICE PL EL RENO 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 197,682	\$ -	\$ 197,682	\$ 250,000	\$ 660,202			
	NORTHWEST 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3 Accelerated	6/1/2012	6/1/2014	10/1/2013	Yes	\$ 1,955,665	\$ -	\$ 1,955,665	\$ 2,901,751	\$ 8,112,943			
				Total		\$ 2,202,389	\$ -	\$ 2,202,389	\$ 3,212,567	\$ 8,988,814			
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.													
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available								
74032254	ARCADIA (ARCADIA2) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1 Accelerated	6/1/2011	6/1/2012	10/1/2011									
Priority Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.													
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available								
74032254	Line - Comanche County - Medicine Lodge 345 kV dbl ckt	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes								
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl ckt OKGE	5/31/2011	7/1/2014		Yes								
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl rkr SPS	5/31/2011	7/1/2014		Yes								
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes								
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kV dbl ckt WERE	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes								
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes								
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt SUNC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes								
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes								
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt OKGE	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes								
	XFR - Medicine Lodge 345/138 kV	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes								
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.													
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available								
74032254	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010										
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010										
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010										
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010										
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010										

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
OGE	AG2-2010-026											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
OGE	74032269	OKGE	OKGE	30	12/1/2011	12/1/2036	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	\$ 333,690	\$ -	\$ 333,690	\$ 1,361,920
									\$ 333,690	\$ -	\$ 333,690	\$ 1,361,920
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Base Plan Funding for Wind	Directly Assigned for Wind	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements		
74032269	CLASSEN - SW STAP 138KV CKT 1 Accelerated	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012	Yes	\$ 7,432	\$ -	\$ 7,432	\$ 60,816	\$ 32,683		
	EL RENO - SERVICE PL EL RENO 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 29,952	\$ -	\$ 29,952	\$ 250,000	\$ 100,031		
	NORTHWEST 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3 Accelerated	6/1/2012	6/1/2014	10/1/2013	Yes	\$ 296,306	\$ -	\$ 296,306	\$ 2,901,751	\$ 1,229,205		
					Total	\$ 333,690	\$ -	\$ 333,690	\$ 3,212,567	\$ 1,361,920		
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74032269	ARCADIA (ARCADIA2) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1 Accelerated	6/1/2011	6/1/2012	10/1/2011								
Priority Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74032269	Line - Comanche County - Medicine Lodge 345 kV dbl ckt	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl ckt OKGE	5/31/2011	7/1/2014		Yes							
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl rkr SPS	5/31/2011	7/1/2014		Yes							
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kV dbl ckt WERE	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt SUNC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt OKGE	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
	XFR - Medicine Lodge 345/138 kV	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74032269	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
OMPA	AG2-2010-038											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
OMPA	74241908	OKGE	OKGE	8	10/31/2011	10/31/2021			\$ -	\$ -	\$ 115,426	\$ 257,673
									\$ -	\$ -	\$ 115,426	\$ 257,673

  

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
74241908	CLASSEN - SW STAP 138KV CKT 1 Accelerated	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012	\$ 4,342	\$ 60,816	\$ 11,413	
	EL RENO - SERVICE PLEL RENO 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017		\$ 18,159	\$ 250,000	\$ 36,246	
	FPL SWITCH - WOODWARD 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017		\$ 45,911	\$ 6,000,000	\$ 93,450	
	NORTHWEST 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3 Accelerated	6/1/2012	6/1/2014	10/1/2013	\$ 47,014	\$ 2,901,751	\$ 116,564	
				Total	\$ 115,426	\$ 9,212,567	\$ 257,673	

  

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available
74241908	NUMA 69 KV Capacitor Bank	6/1/2017	6/1/2017		
	OMGONTER - 69.000 - OMNEASTT 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017		
	OMHUFFYT - OMMORANT 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	OMHUFFYT - OMPA-PONCA CITY 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	OMKAWS - OMPECANT 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	OMMORANT - OSAGE 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017		
	OMNEASIT - OMNWESTT 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	OMNWESTT - OMPA-PONCA CITY 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	OMPECANT - OMWV - 69.000 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	OMWV - 69.000 - OSAGE 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		

  

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available
74241908	ARCADIA (ARCADIA)2 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1 Accelerated	6/1/2011	6/1/2012	10/1/2011	
	GEN-2008-038 Tap - Barndall (AEPW) 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017		

  

Priority Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available
74241908	Line - Comanche County - Medicine Lodge 345 KV dbl ckt	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl ckt OKGE	5/31/2011	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl ckt SPS	5/31/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 KV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 KV dbl ckt WERE	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 KV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 KV dbl ckt SUNC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 KV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 KV dbl ckt OKGE	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		
	XFR - Medicine Lodge 345/138 KV	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		

  

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available
74241908	FT SUPPLY 138/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2006	6/1/2008		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALIANT 345 KV WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
OMPA	AG2-2010-046											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
OMPA	74242052	WR	OKGE	9	1/1/2012	12/31/2013		12/1/2013	\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	- \$
									\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	- \$
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74242052	None					\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				
						\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74242052	ARCADIA [ARCADIA2] 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1 Accelerated	6/1/2011	6/1/2012	10/1/2011								
	BELL - PECK 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	12/1/2012	10/1/2012								
	TUCO - WOODWARD 345 KV CKT 1	10/1/2011	1/1/2015									
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74242052	Line - Comanche County - Medicine Lodge 345 kV dbl ckt	5/31/2011	1/1/2015									
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl ckt OKGE	5/31/2011	7/1/2014									
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl ckt SPS	5/31/2011	7/1/2014									
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kV dbl ckt MKFC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015									
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kV dbl ckt WERE	5/31/2011	1/1/2015									
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015									
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt SUNC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015									
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015									
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt OKGE	5/31/2011	1/1/2015									
	XFR - Medicine Lodge 345/138 KV	5/31/2011	1/1/2015									
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74242052	BELL - PECK 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	12/1/2012	10/1/2012								
	CITY OF WINFIELD - TIMBER JUNCTION 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2012	6/1/2011								
	Device - Platte City 161KV Reactor	12/1/2011	12/1/2011									
	NASHUA - SMITHVILLE 161KV CKT 1	12/1/2011	12/1/2011									
	RICHLAND - UDALL 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2012	12/1/2011								
	TIMBER JUNCTION - UDALL 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2012	12/1/2011								

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
OMPA	AG2-2010-076											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
OMPA	74242136	OKGE	OKGE	57	12/1/2010	12/1/2015	2/1/2011	2/1/2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
									\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74242136	None					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -				
						Total	\$ -	\$ -				

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
74242136	OMHUFFYT - OMMORANT 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	OMHUFFYT - OMPA-PONCA CITY 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	OMKAWA - OMPECANT 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	OMNEASIT - OMNWESTT 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	OMNWESTT - OMPA-PONCA CITY 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	OMPECANT - OMWW 69,000 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	OMWW 69,000 - OSAGE 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	WALDRON CAPACITOR	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost
74242136	GORE - MUSKOGEE TAP 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014			\$ 28,907	\$ 8,000,000
				Total		\$ 28,907	\$ 8,000,000

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
SPSM	AG1-2010-004											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
SPSM	73746432	SPS	SPS	10	6/30/2011	6/30/2031	6/1/2013	6/1/2033	\$ - \$	- \$	\$ 173,913	\$ 295,641
									\$ - \$	- \$	\$ 173,913	\$ 295,641
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
73746432	LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2017	6/1/2017		\$ 173,913	\$ 8,000,000	\$ 295,641				
						Total	\$ 173,913	\$ 8,000,000	\$ 295,641			
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
73746432	CAPROCK REC UPGRADES		6/1/2017	6/1/2017								
	LEA COUNTY INTERCHANGE - LEA COUNTY REC-LOVINGTON INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1		6/1/2017	6/1/2017								
	OSAGE - RANDALL CO 115 KV CKT 1		6/1/2017	6/1/2017								
	ROOSEVELT 230/115 KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2		6/1/2011	6/1/2013								
	WOLFFORTH INTERCHANGE - YUMA INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1		6/1/2011	6/1/2013								
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-HOLLY PLANT 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2012	6/1/2016		10/1/2015						
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-SOUTHEAST 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2012	6/1/2016		10/1/2015						
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-WADSWORTH 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2012	6/1/2016		10/1/2015						
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
73746432	NEWHART INTERCHANGE PROJECT		6/1/2011	6/1/2013								
	TUCO - WOODWARD 345 KV CKT 1		10/1/2011	1/1/2015								

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
SPSM	AG1-2010-005											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
SPSM	73746434	SPS	SPS	10	6/30/2011	6/30/2031	6/1/2013	6/1/2033	\$ - \$	- \$	\$ 173,913	\$ 295,641
									\$ - \$	- \$	\$ 173,913	\$ 295,641
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
73746434	LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2017	6/1/2017		\$ 173,913	\$ 8,000,000	\$ 295,641				
						Total	\$ 173,913	\$ 8,000,000	\$ 295,641			
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
73746434	CAPROCK REC UPGRADES		6/1/2017	6/1/2017								
	LEA COUNTY INTERCHANGE - LEA COUNTY REC-LOVINGTON INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1		6/1/2017	6/1/2017								
	OSAGE - RANDALL CO 115 KV CKT 1		6/1/2017	6/1/2017								
	ROOSEVELT 230/115 KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2		6/1/2011	6/1/2013								
	WOLFFORTH INTERCHANGE - YUMA INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1		6/1/2011	6/1/2013								
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-HOLLY PLANT 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2012	6/1/2016		10/1/2015						
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-SOUTHEAST 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2012	6/1/2016		10/1/2015						
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-WADSWORTH 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2012	6/1/2016		10/1/2015						
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
73746434	NEWHART INTERCHANGE PROJECT		6/1/2011	6/1/2013								
	TUCO - WOODWARD 345 KV CKT 1		10/1/2011	1/1/2015								

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number												
SPSM	AG1-2010-006												
Customer	Reservation		POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
SPSM	73746435		SPS	SPS	10	6/30/2011	6/30/2031	6/1/2013	6/1/2033	\$ - \$	- \$	\$ 173,913	\$ 295,641
Reservation	Upgrade Name		DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
73746435	LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 173,913	\$ 8,000,000	\$ 295,641				
					Total		\$ 173,913	\$ 8,000,000	\$ 295,641				
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.													
Reservation	Upgrade Name		DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
73746435	CAPROCK REC UPGRADES		6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	LEA COUNTY INTERCHANGE - LEA COUNTY REC-LOVINGTON INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1		6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	OSAGE - RANDALL CO 115 KV CKT 1		6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	OXY PERMIAN SUB - SANGER SWITCHING STATION 115KV CKT 1		6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	ROOSEVELT 230/115 KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2		6/1/2011	6/1/2013									
	WOLFFORTH INTERCHANGE - YUMA INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1		6/1/2011	6/1/2013			Yes						
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-HOLLY PLANT 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015								
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-SOUTHEAST 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015								
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-WADSWORTH 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015								
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.													
Reservation	Upgrade Name		DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
73746435	NEWHART INTERCHANGE PROJECT		6/1/2011	6/1/2013									
	TUCO - WOODWARD 345 KV CKT 1		10/1/2011	1/1/2015									

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
SPSM	AG1-2010-007	SPS	SPS	10	6/30/2011	6/30/2031	6/1/2013	6/1/2033	\$ - \$	- \$	173,913 \$	295,641
									\$ - \$	- \$	173,913 \$	295,641
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
73746438	LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 173,913	\$ 8,000,000	\$ 295,641				
						Total	\$ 173,913	\$ 8,000,000	\$ 295,641			
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
73746438	CAPROCK REC UPGRADES	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	LEA COUNTY INTERCHANGE - LEA COUNTY REC-LOVINGTON INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	OSAGE - RANDALL CO 115 KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	OXY PERMIAN SUB - SANGER SWITCHING STATION 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	ROOSEVELT 230/115 KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2011	6/1/2013									
	WOLFFORTH INTERCHANGE - YUMA INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013			Yes						
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-HOLLY PLANT 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015								
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-SOUTHEAST 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015								
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-WADSWORTH 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015								
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
73746438	NEWHART INTERCHANGE PROJECT	6/1/2011	6/1/2013									
	TUCO - WOODWARD 345 KV CKT 1	10/1/2011	1/1/2015									

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer		Study Number											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
SPSM	AG1-2010-008				10	6/30/2011	6/30/2031		\$ - \$	- \$	173,913	\$ 295,641	
		SPS	SPS						\$ - \$	- \$	173,913	\$ 295,641	
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements					
73746440	LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 173,913	\$ 8,000,000	\$ 295,641					
				Total		\$ 173,913	\$ 8,000,000	\$ 295,641					
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.													
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available								
73746440	CAPROCK REC UPGRADES	6/1/2017	6/1/2017										
	LEA COUNTY INTERCHANGE - LEA COUNTY REC-LOVINGTON INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017										
	OSAGE - RANDALL CO 115 KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017										
	OXY PERMIAN SUB - SANGER SWITCHING STATION 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017										
	ROOSEVELT 230/115 KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2011	6/1/2013										
	WOLFFORTH INTERCHANGE - YUMA INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013										
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-HOLLY PLANT 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015									
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-SOUTHEAST 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015									
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-WADSWORTH 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015									
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.													
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available								
73746440	NEWHART INTERCHANGE PROJECT	6/1/2011	6/1/2013										
	TUCO - WOODWARD 345 KV CKT 1	10/1/2011	1/1/2015										

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
SPSM	AG2-2010-001											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
SPSM	74117992	EDDY	SPS	18	12/1/2010	1/1/2013	6/1/2013	7/1/2015	\$ - \$ 730,800	\$ - \$	\$ - \$ 730,800	\$ - \$
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74117992	None					\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				
				Total		\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
74117992	ROOSEVELT 230/115 KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	WOLFFORTH INTERCHANGE - YUMA INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		Yes
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-HOLLY PLANT 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-SOUTHEAST 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-WADSWORTH 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
74117992	NEWHART INTERCHANGE PROJECT	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		Yes
	TUCO - WOODWARD 345 KV CKT 1	10/1/2011	1/1/2015		

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
SPSM	AG2-2010-002											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
SPSM	74117962	EDDY	SPS	30	12/1/2010	1/1/2013	10/1/2015	11/1/2017	\$ - \$ 1,218,000	- \$	- \$	- \$ -
									\$ - \$ 1,218,000	\$	- \$	- \$ -
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74117962	None					\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				
						Total	\$ - \$	- \$				
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74117962	CAPROCK REC UPGRADES	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	ROOSEVELT 230/115 KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2011	6/1/2013									
	WOLFHORTH INTERCHANGE - YUMA INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013			Yes						
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-HOLLY PLANT 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	Yes							
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-SOUTHEAST 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	Yes							
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-WADSWORTH 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	Yes							
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74117962	NEWHART INTERCHANGE PROJECT	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		Yes							
	TUCO - WOODWARD 345 KV CKT 1	10/1/2011	1/1/2015									
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment 22 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74117962	LACYNGE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006									
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
SPSM	AG2-2010-003											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
SPSM	74117946	EDDY	SPS	17	12/1/2010	1/1/2013	6/1/2013	7/1/2015	\$ - \$ 690,200	\$ - \$	\$ - \$ 690,200	\$ - \$
									\$ - \$	\$ - \$	\$ - \$	\$ - \$
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74117946	None					\$ - \$	\$ - \$	\$ - \$				
						Total	\$ - \$	\$ - \$				

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
74117946	ROOSEVELT 230/115 KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	WOLFFORTH INTERCHANGE - YUMA INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		Yes
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-HOLLY PLANT 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-SOUTHEAST 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-WADSWORTH 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
74117946	NEWHART INTERCHANGE PROJECT	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		Yes
	TUCO - WOODWARD 345 KV CKT 1	10/1/2011	1/1/2015		

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
SPSM	AG2-2010-004											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
SPSM	74117914	BLKW	SPS	50	12/1/2010	1/1/2013	10/1/2015	11/1/2017	\$ - \$ 2,030,000	- \$	- \$	- \$ -
									\$ - \$ 2,030,000	\$	- \$	- \$ -
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74117914	None					\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	-			
						Total	\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	-		
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74117914	ROOSEVELT 230/115 KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		Yes							
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-HOLLY PLANT 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016		10/1/2015	Yes						
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-SOUTHEAST 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016		10/1/2015	Yes						
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-WADSWORTH 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016		10/1/2015	Yes						
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74117914	NEWHART INTERCHANGE PROJECT	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		Yes							
	TUCO - WOODWARD 345 KV CKT 1	10/1/2011	1/1/2015									
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74117914	LACYGNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006									
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
SPSM	AG2-2010-005											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
SPSM	74117894	BLKW	SPS	50	12/1/2010	3/1/2012	6/1/2013	9/1/2014	\$ - \$ 1,218,000	\$ - \$	\$ - \$ 1,218,000	\$ - \$
<b>Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74117894	None					\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				
						Total	\$ - \$	- \$				
<b>Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74117894	ROOSEVELT 230/115 KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		Yes							
<b>Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74117894	LACYNGE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006									
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
SPSM	AG2-2010-006											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
SPSM	74117909	BLKW	SPS	50	12/1/2010	1/1/2013	10/1/2015	11/1/2017	\$ - \$ 2,030,000	- \$	- \$	- \$ -
<b>Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74117909	None					\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	-			
<b>Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74117909	NEWHART INTERCHANGE PROJECT	6/1/2011	6/1/2013	Yes								
	TUCO - WOODWARD 345 KV CKT 1	10/1/2011	1/1/2015	Yes								
<b>Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispatch Available							
74117909	LACYGNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006									
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
SPSM	AG2-2010-013											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
SPSM	74227430	CSWS	SPS	100	5/31/2014	5/31/2019	10/1/2015	10/1/2020	\$ 473,704	\$ -	\$ 473,704	\$ 962,258
									\$ 473,704	\$ -	\$ 473,704	\$ 962,258
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74227430	FPL SWITCH - WOODWARD 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 141,753	\$ 6,000,000	\$ 298,378				
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 303,972	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 616,591				
	GRDA1 - TONCEC7 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 2,716	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 4,347				
	Jones Station Bus#2 - LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 2	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 25,263	\$ 500,000	\$ 42,942				
						Total	\$ 473,704	\$ 22,000,000	\$ 962,258			
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74227430	OSAGE - RANDALL CO 115 KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-HOLLY PLANT 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	Yes							
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-SOUTHEAST 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	Yes							
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-WADSWORTH 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	Yes							
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74227430	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
SPSM	AG2-2010-014											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
SPSM	74227435	CSWS	SPS	100	5/31/2014	5/31/2019	10/1/2015	10/1/2020	\$ 473,704	\$ -	\$ 473,704	\$ 962,258
									\$ 473,704	\$ -	\$ 473,704	\$ 962,258
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74227435	FPL SWITCH - WOODWARD 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 141,753	\$ 6,000,000	\$ 298,378				
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 303,972	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 616,591				
	GRDA1 - TONCECE7 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 2,716	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 4,347				
	Jones Station Bus#2 - LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 2	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 25,263	\$ 500,000	\$ 42,942				
				Total		\$ 473,704	\$ 22,000,000	\$ 962,258				
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74227435	OSAGE - RANDALL CO 115 KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
74227435	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-HOLLY PLANT 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	Yes							
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-SOUTHEAST 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	Yes							
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-WADSWORTH 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	Yes							
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74227435	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number												
SPSM	AG2-2010-015												
<b>Customer</b>	<b>Reservation</b>		<b>POR</b>	<b>POD</b>	<b>Requested Amount</b>	<b>Requested Start Date</b>	<b>Requested Stop Date</b>	<b>Deferred Start Date Without Redispach</b>	<b>Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach</b>	<b>Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable</b>	<b>Point-to-Point Base Rate</b>	<b>Allocated E &amp; C Cost</b>	<b>Total Revenue Requirements</b>
SPSM	74227483	SPS	SPS	161	1/1/2012	1/1/2027	10/1/2015	10/1/2030	\$ 29,526	\$ -	\$ 29,526	\$ 29,526	\$ 58,662
									\$ 29,526	\$ -	\$ 29,526	\$ 29,526	\$ 58,662
<b>Reservation</b>	<b>Upgrade Name</b>		<b>DUN</b>	<b>EOC</b>	<b>Earliest Service Date</b>	<b>Redispach Available</b>	<b>Base Plan Funding for Wind</b>	<b>Directly Assigned for Wind</b>					<b>Total Revenue Requirements</b>
74227483	Jones Station Bus#2 - LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 2		6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 29,526	\$ -	\$ 29,526	\$ 500,000	\$ 58,662		
							Total	\$ 29,526	\$ -	\$ 29,526	\$ 500,000	\$ 58,662	
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.													
<b>Reservation</b>	<b>Upgrade Name</b>		<b>DUN</b>	<b>EOC</b>	<b>Earliest Service Date</b>	<b>Redispach Available</b>							
74227483	OSAGE - RANDALL CO 115 KV CKT 1		6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	ROOSEVELT 230/115 KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2		6/1/2011	6/1/2013		Yes							
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-HOLLY PLANT 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	Yes							
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-SOUTHEAST 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	Yes							
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-WADSWORTH 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	Yes							
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.													
<b>Reservation</b>	<b>Upgrade Name</b>		<b>DUN</b>	<b>EOC</b>	<b>Earliest Service Date</b>	<b>Redispach Available</b>							
74227483	DEAF SMITH COUNTY INTERCHANGE (GE M101353) 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2012	6/1/2013		Yes							
	NEWHART INTERCHANGE PROJECT		6/1/2011	6/1/2013		Yes							
	TUCO - WOODWARD 345 KV CKT 1		10/1/2011	1/1/2015		Yes							

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number												
SPSM	AG2-2010-016												
Customer	Reservation		POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
SPSM	74229345		SPS	SPS	205	5/31/2012	5/31/2032	10/1/2015	10/1/2035	\$ 3,771,436	\$ -	\$ 3,771,436	\$ 6,554,742
Reservation	Upgrade Name		DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74229345	Jones Station Bus#2 - LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 2		6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 206,219	\$ 500,000	\$ 494,105				
	LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2017	6/1/2017	10/1/2015		\$ 3,565,217	\$ 8,000,000	\$ 6,060,637				
					Total		\$ 3,771,436	\$ 8,500,000	\$ 6,554,742				
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.													
Reservation	Upgrade Name		DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74229345	GRASSLAND INTERCHANGE 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	OSAGE - RANDALL CO 115 KV CKT 1		6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	ROOSEVELT 230/115 KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2		6/1/2011	6/1/2013			Yes						
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-HOLLY PLANT 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	Yes							
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-SOUTHEAST 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	Yes							
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-WADSWORTH 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	Yes							
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.													
Reservation	Upgrade Name		DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74229345	NEWHART INTERCHANGE PROJECT		6/1/2011	6/1/2013		Yes							

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number												
Customer	Reservation		POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
SPSM	AG2-2010-017	74229525	SPS	SPS	205	5/31/2013	5/31/2033	10/1/2015	10/1/2035	\$ 3,771,436	\$ -	\$ 3,771,436	\$ 6,596,108
										\$ 3,771,436	\$ -	\$ 3,771,436	\$ 6,596,108

  

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
74229525	Jones Station Bus#2 - LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 2	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 206,219	\$ 500,000	\$ 535,471
	LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	10/1/2015		\$ 3,565,217	\$ 8,000,000	\$ 6,060,637
				Total		\$ 3,771,436	\$ 8,500,000	\$ 6,596,108

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
74229525	GRASSLAND INTERCHANGE 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017		
	OSAGE - RANDALL CO 115 KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017		
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-HOLLY PLANT 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	Yes
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-SOUTHEAST 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	Yes
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-WADSWORTH 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	Yes

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number														
SWE	AG2-2010-019														
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements			
SWE	74233996	OKGE	EES	300	1/1/2013	1/1/2033	10/1/2016	10/1/2036	\$ - \$ 84,960,000	\$ 84,960,000	\$ 5,982,209	\$ 18,554,666			
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements							
74233996	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 1,876,953	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 5,827,678							
	GRDA1 - TONECE7 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 120,673	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 307,277							
	HIGHWAY 59 - TAHLEQUAH 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 3,925,333	\$ 26,500,000	\$ 12,187,612							
	HIGHWAY 59 - VBI 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 59,250	\$ 400,000	\$ 232,099							
				Total		\$ 5,982,209	\$ 42,400,000	\$ 18,554,666							
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.															
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available										
74233996	Multi - Monett South	6/1/2017	6/1/2017												
	WALDRON CAPACITOR	6/1/2015	6/1/2015												
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.															
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available										
74233996	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012											
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.															
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available										
74233996	Grant County 345 kV Substation	12/15/2013	12/15/2013												
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012												
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALIANT 345 KV WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012												
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012												
Third Party Limitations.															
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost								
74233996	6AIRLINE 230.00 - 6VIGNES 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	10/1/2013			\$ -	\$ -								
	6VIGNES - COLY 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	10/1/2013			\$ -	\$ -								
	7BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ -	\$ -								
	70VERTON_ 345.00 (1) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -								
	AAC CORP - LUCAR 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	10/1/2013			\$ -	\$ -								
	AAC CORP - POLSCAR 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	10/1/2013			\$ -	\$ -								
	BOGALUSA - RAMSAY 230KV CKT 1 CELE	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -								
	BUFORDE 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 14,009	\$ 100,000								
	GORE - MUSKOGEE TAP 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014			\$ 1,531,305	\$ 8,000,000								
	GORE - SALLISAW 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 54,053	\$ 250,000								
	GRIMES - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ -	\$ -								
	LINE 558 TAP - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ -	\$ -								
	WEBRE - WILLOW GLEN 500KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	10/1/2013			\$ -	\$ -								
	WILLOW GLEN 500/230KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -								
				Total		\$ 1,599,367	\$ 8,350,000								
Potential reservation deferral and redispach requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.															
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available										
74233996	EAST MANHATTAN - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 230KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2017	10/1/2016	Yes										

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number												
Customer	Reservation		POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
SWE	AG2-2010-021	74574542	WR	EES	101	1/1/2013	1/1/2033			\$ -	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 1,759,952	\$ 5,479,804
										\$ -	\$ 28,603,200	\$ 1,759,952	\$ 5,479,804
Reservation	Upgrade Name		DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74574542	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6		6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 485,371	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 1,507,009				
	HIGHWAY 59 - TAHELEQUAH 161KV CKT 1		6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 1,255,628	\$ 26,500,000	\$ 3,898,550				
	HIGHWAY 59 - VBI 161KV CKT 1		6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 18,953	\$ 400,000	\$ 74,244				
					Total		\$ 1,759,952	\$ 41,400,000	\$ 5,479,804				

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment 22 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
74574542	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	LACYGNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
TEA	AG2-2010-011											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
TEA	73981724	SPA	AMRN	25	1/1/2011	1/1/2016	6/1/2013	6/1/2018	\$ -	\$ 1,479,000	\$ 31,971	\$ 59,199
									\$ -	\$ 1,479,000	\$ 31,971	\$ 59,199
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
73981724	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 31,971	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 59,199				
						Total	\$ 31,971	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 59,199			
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
73981724	LACYGNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006									
Third Party Limitations.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
73981724	70VERTON 345.00 (I) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -					
	BUFOR 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 2,002	\$ 100,000					
	BULL SHOALS - MIDWAY (YVEPA) 161KV CKT 1 EES	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ -	\$ -					
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2012	6/1/2013			\$ 5,505	\$ 150,000					
						Total	\$ 7,507	\$ 250,000				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
TEA	AG2-2010-012											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
TEA	73981725	SPA	AMRN	25	1/1/2011	1/1/2016	6/1/2013	6/1/2018	\$ -	\$ 1,479,000	\$ 31,971	\$ 59,199
									\$ -	\$ 1,479,000	\$ 31,971	\$ 59,199
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
73981725	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 31,971	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 59,199				
						Total	\$ 31,971	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 59,199			
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
73981725	LACYGNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006									
Third Party Limitations.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
73981725	70VERTON 345.00 (I) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -					
	BUFOR 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 2,002	\$ 100,000					
	BULL SHOALS - MIDWAY (YVEPA) 161KV CKT 1 EES	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ -	\$ -					
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2012	6/1/2013			\$ 5,505	\$ 150,000					
						Total	\$ 7,507	\$ 250,000				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
TEXL	AG2-2010-081											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
TEXL	74243045	CSWS	CSWS	30	1/1/2011	1/1/2015	6/1/2013	6/1/2017	\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	- \$
<b>Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74243045	None					\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				
						Total	\$ - \$	- \$				
<b>Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74243045	EASTON REC - KNOX LEE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2013									
	EASTON REC - PIRKEY 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2012									
	SUNNYSIDE - HUGO - VALLIANT 345KV	6/1/2011	4/1/2012	10/1/2011								
	TEXAS EASTMAN - WHITNEY 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2013									
<b>Third Party Limitations</b>												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost					
74243045	GRIMES - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				
	LINE 558 TAP - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	10/1/2010		\$ - \$	- \$	- \$				
						Total	\$ - \$	- \$				

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
TVAM	AG2-2010-010											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
TVAM	73877198	SECI	AECI	165	1/1/2012	1/1/2017	10/1/2016	10/1/2021	\$ -	\$ 9,761,400	\$ 4,550,606	\$ 6,105,718
									\$ -	\$ 9,761,400	\$ 4,550,606	\$ 6,105,718

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
73877198	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 778,325	\$ 14,500,000	\$ 1,955,871
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016	10/1/2015		\$ 2,067,670	\$ 11,032,000	\$ -
	GRDA1 - TONCEC7 345,00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 51,944	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 106,003
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ 49,685	\$ 225,000	\$ -
	HIGHWAY 59 - TAHELOQUAH 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 1,579,146	\$ 26,500,000	\$ 3,968,273
	HIGHWAY 59 - VBI 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 23,836	\$ 400,000	\$ 75,571
				Total		\$ 4,550,606	\$ 53,657,000	\$ 6,105,718

**Reliability Projects** - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
73877198	Multi - Monett South	6/1/2017	6/1/2017		
	WALDRON CAPACITOR	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		

**Construction Pending** - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
73877198	CLIFTON - GREENLEAF 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012	
	FLATRDG3 - 138,00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2012	6/1/2013		
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	10/1/2012	
	HAYS PLANT - SOUTH HAYS 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2012	12/1/2012		
	Spearville 345/115/13.8KV Transformer CKT 3	6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014	
	TUCO - WOODWARD 345 KV CKT 1	10/1/2011	1/1/2015		

**Planned Projects**

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
73877198	Line - Comanche County - Medicine Lodge 345 kv dbl ckt	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kv dbl ckt OKGE	5/31/2011	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kv dbl ckt SPS	5/31/2011	7/1/2014		
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kv dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kv dbl ckt WERC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kv dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kv dbl ckt SUNC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kv dbl ckt MKEC	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kv dbl ckt OKGE	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		
	XFR - Medicine Lodge 345/138 KV	5/31/2011	1/1/2015		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
73877198	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV WFC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

**Third Party Limitations**

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost
73877198	BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ -	\$ -
	70VERTON 345,00 ( 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	10/1/2012			\$ -	\$ -
	BUFORO 5 161,00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 8,023	\$ 100,000
	CLINTON - MONROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2013	6/1/2013			\$ 8,279	\$ 180,000
	WEBRE - WILLOW GLEN 500KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	10/1/2013			\$ -	\$ -
				Total		\$ 16,302	\$ 280,000

Potential reservation deferral and redispach requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
73877198	EAST MANHATTAN - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 230KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2017	10/1/2016	

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
WFEC	AG2-2010-023											
WFEC	74227938	WFEC	WFEC	260	3/1/2017	3/1/2042			\$ -	\$ -	\$ 28,847,711	\$ 125,408,440
									\$ -	\$ -	\$ 28,847,711	\$ 125,408,440
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements				
74227938	ALVA - ALVA 69KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 600,000	\$ 600,000	\$ 3,304,332				
	ALVA - ALVA 69KV CKT 1 WFEC	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 100,000	\$ 100,000	\$ 302,344				
	CANTON - OKEENE 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 5,150,263	\$ 5,500,000	\$ 15,571,529				
	ELK CITY - RHWINDA 138.00 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 3,040,084	\$ 3,600,000	\$ 9,476,601				
	FWL SWITCH - WOODWARD 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 4,502,679	\$ 6,000,000	\$ 24,797,245				
	GLASS MOUNTAIN - MOORELAND 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 10,633,527	\$ 12,000,000	\$ 58,561,176				
	KNOBHILL - MOORELAND 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 45,281	\$ 50,000	\$ 136,305				
	KNOBHILL 69 KV CAPACITOR BANK	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 226,403	\$ 250,000	\$ 1,246,851				
	NORTHWEST 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3 Accelerated	6/1/2012	6/1/2014	10/1/2013		\$ 576,700	\$ 2,901,751	\$ -				
	OKEENE - WATONGA SW 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 3,972,774	\$ 4,400,000	\$ 12,011,457				
						Total	\$ 28,847,711	\$ 35,401,751	\$ 125,408,440			
Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74227938	East Kingfisher Capacitor 69 kV	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74227938	CANTON - TALOGA 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
	TALOGA (TALOGA) 138/69/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017									
Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.												
Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available							
74227938	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012									
	KNOBHILL (KNOBHL4) 138/69/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2008									
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010									

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
WFEC	AG2-2010-024											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Available	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
WFEC	74227946	WFEC	SPS	40	3/1/2017	3/1/2042			\$ 3,558,026	\$ -	\$ 3,558,026	\$ 16,304,346
									\$ 3,558,026	\$ -	\$ 3,558,026	\$ 16,304,346

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
74227946	CANTON - OKEENE 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 349,737	\$ 5,500,000	\$ 1,057,410	
	ELK CITY - RHWIND4 138.00 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 559,916	\$ 3,600,000	\$ 1,745,380	
	FPL SWITCH - WOODWARD 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 818,846	\$ 6,000,000	\$ 4,509,565	
	GLASS MOUNTAIN - MOORELAND 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 1,366,473	\$ 12,000,000	\$ 7,525,468	
	Jones Station Bus#2 - LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 2	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 7,512	\$ 50,000	\$ 30,608	
	KNOBHILL - MOORELAND 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 4,719	\$ 50,000	\$ 14,268	
	KNOBHILL 69 KV CAPACITOR BANK	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 23,597	\$ 250,000	\$ 129,354	
	OKEENE - WATONGA SW 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017			\$ 427,226	\$ 4,400,000	\$ 1,291,694	
						Total	\$ 3,558,026	\$ 32,300,000	\$ 16,304,346

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
74227946	BUCKEYE TAP - CUNNINGHAM STATION 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017		
	CAPROCK REC UPGRADES	6/1/2017	6/1/2017		
	Cunningham to LE-San Andress 115kV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017		
	East Kingfisher Capacitor 69 kV	6/1/2017	6/1/2017		
	LEA COUNTY INTERCHANGE - LEA COUNTY REC-LOVINGTON INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017		
	OSAGE - RANDALL CO 115 KV CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017		
	SWISHER COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2017	6/1/2017		
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-HOLLY PLANT 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-SOUTHEAST 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	
	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-WADSWORTH 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2012	6/1/2016	10/1/2015	

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
74227946	KNOBHILL (KNOBHL4) 138/69/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2008		
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

**Table 3** - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer	Study Number											
WRGS	AG1-2010-003											
Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
WRGS	73822803	SECI	WR	200	8/31/2012	8/31/2022	6/1/2014	6/1/2024	\$ 3,048,481	\$ -	\$ 3,094,059	\$ 5,247,537
									\$ 3,048,481	\$ -	\$ 3,094,059	\$ 5,247,537

  

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available	Base Plan Funding for Wind	Directly Assigned for Wind	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
73822803	AUBURN ROAD - SHERWOD 115KV CKT 1		6/1/2017	6/1/2017		\$ 2,000,000	\$ -	\$ 2,000,000	\$ 2,000,000	\$ 3,277,909
	CENTENNIAL - COWSKIN 138KV CKT 1		6/1/2017	6/1/2017		\$ 957,324	\$ -	\$ 957,324	\$ 1,384,000	\$ 1,613,581
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1		10/1/2012	10/1/2012		\$ 91,157	\$ 45,578	\$ 136,735	\$ 225,000	\$ 356,048
					Total	\$ 3,048,481	\$ 45,578	\$ 3,094,059	\$ 3,609,000	\$ 5,247,537

  

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
73822803	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1		1/1/2012	6/1/2013	Yes
	HAYS PLANT - SOUTH HAYS 115KV CKT 1		12/1/2012	12/1/2012	
	MEDICINE LODGE - PRATT 115KV CKT 1		6/30/2012	6/1/2013	Yes
	Spearville 345/115/13.8KV Transformer CKT 3		6/1/2011	6/1/2015	10/1/2014 Yes
	TUCO - WOODWARD 345 KV CKT 1		10/1/2011	1/1/2015	

  

Planned Projects

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
73822803	Line - Comanche County - Medicine Lodge 345 KV dbl ckt		5/31/2011	1/1/2015	
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl ckt OKGE		5/31/2011	7/1/2014	
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl ckt SPS		5/31/2011	7/1/2014	
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 KV dbl ckt MKEC		5/31/2011	1/1/2015	
	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 KV dbl ckt WERE		5/31/2011	1/1/2015	
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 KV dbl ckt MKEC		5/31/2011	1/1/2015	
	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 KV dbl ckt SUNC		5/31/2011	1/1/2015	
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 KV dbl ckt MKEC		5/31/2011	1/1/2015	
	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 KV dbl ckt OKGE		5/31/2011	1/1/2015	
	XFR - Medicine Lodge 345/138 KV		5/31/2011	1/1/2015	

  

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Service Date	Redispach Available
73822803	FLATRDG2 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1		12/1/2009	6/1/2013	
	LACYGNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1		6/1/2006	6/1/2006	
	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1		1/1/2010	1/1/2010	

**Table 4 - Upgrade Requirements and Solutions Needed to Provide Transmission Service for the Aggregate Study**

Transmission Owner	Upgrade	Solution	Earliest Date Upgrade Required (DUN)	Estimated Date of Upgrade Completion (EOC)	Estimated Engineering & Construction Cost
AEPW	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 AEPW	Rebuild 1.25 miles of 795 ACSR with 1590 ACSR. Replace wavetrap & jumpers @ Eureka Springs	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 1,450,000
AEPW	CEDARGROVE - SOUTH SHREVEPORT 138KV CKT 1	Rebuild 2.3 miles of 954 ACSR with 1590 ACSR. Replace breaker, switches & jumpers @ S. Shreveport. Replace Cedar Grove switch.	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 2,300,000
AEPW	CHAMBER SPRINGS - FARMINGTON AEC 161KV CKT 1 Accelerated	Rebuild 10.24 miles with 2156 ACSR, replace Chamber Springs wavetrap, replace Farmington AEC bus, and reset relays.	6/1/2013	6/1/2013	\$ 3,972,508
AEPW	CUNLTON JUNCTION - FOSS TAP 69KV CKT 1	Replace Wave trap and reset CTs at Clinton City Substation	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 150,000
AEPW	ELM SPRINGS REC - TONTITOWN 161KV CKT 1	Replace Tontitown wavetrap & jumpers	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 150,000
AEPW	EUREKA SPRINGS - OSAGE 161KV CKT 1 AEPW	Rebuild 5.34 miles of 666 ACSR with 1272 ACSR.	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 5,500,000
AEPW	HOBART - HOBART JUNCTION 69KV CKT 1	Rebuild 1.9 miles with 1272 ACSR. Replace jumpers and switches	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 2,000,000
EMDE	CARTHAGE - SUB 109 - ATLAS JCT. 161KV CKT 1 EMDE	Reconstruct and replace 8.2 miles of 556 ACSR with Bundled 556 ACSR.	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 8,200,000
EMDE	South Joplin 161 kV project Accelerate	Tear down the Riverton to Joplin 59 69 kV line, rebuilding the line to 161 kV from Stateline to outside Joplin 59 sub. Tear down and rebuild Joplin 59 to Gateway to Pillsbury to Reinmiller, converting those 69 kV lines to 161 kV. Rebuild Joplin 59 to Jopl	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 1,860,974
GRDA	SLOCSTGV 161.00 - MAID 161KV CKT 1 GRDA	Rebuild 7.7 miles of the 32.2 mile GRDA Maid to Taulequah 161 kV line	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 7,700,000
GRDA	SCDRCRST 161.00 - SLOCSTGV 161.00 161KV CKT 1 GRDA	Rebuild 7 miles of the 32.2 mile GRDA Maid to Taulequah 161 kV line	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 7,000,000
GRDA	AFTON - FAIRLAND EDE TAP 69KV CKT 1	Replace the limiting element (600A switch) on this line with 1200A switches	6/1/2013	6/1/2013	\$ 275,000
GRDA	GRDA1 - TONECE7 345.00 345KV CKT 1	Replace Terminal Equipment	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 1,000,000
KCPL	BIRMINGHAM - HAWTHORN 161KV CKT 1	Reconductor line with 1192 ACSS & upgrade terminal equipment for 1200 amps	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 5,000,000
MKEC	CIMARRON RIVER TAP - KISMET 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 0.37 miles	6/1/2012	6/1/2015	\$ 1,895,625
MKEC	CUDAHY - G09-059TAP 115.00 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 11.27 miles	6/1/2012	6/1/2015	\$ 6,339,375
MKEC	CUDAHY - KISMET 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 23.17 miles	6/1/2012	6/1/2015	\$ 13,033,125
MKEC	G08-797 115.00 - G09-059TAP 115.00 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 4.83 miles	6/1/2012	6/1/2015	\$ 2,717,438
MKEC	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1	Replace Wave Trap at Harper Substation	10/3/2012	10/1/2012	\$ 225,000
OKGE	ALVA - ALVA 69KV CKT 1 OKGE	Increase capacity of trap, CT and relaying	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 600,000
OKGE	CLASSEN - SW STAP 138KV CKT 1 Accelerated	Replace 800A trap and CT at Classen	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	\$ 60,816
OKGE	EL RENO - SERVICE PL EL RENO 69KV CKT 1	Replace 400 amp CT in El Reno sub with 800 amp	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 250,000
OKGE	FPL SWITCH - WOODWARD 138KV CKT 1	Reconductor/rebuild 12.07 miles of line to 795AS33.	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 6,000,000
OKGE	FT SMITH (FTSMITH6) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 6	Install 2nd 345/161 kV bus tie in Ft. Smith Sub - Make 345 & 161 kV breaker and one-half	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 14,500,000
OKGE	GLASS MOUNTAIN - MOORELAND 138KV CKT 1	Rebuild 23.3 mile line to 795AS33	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 12,000,000
OKGE	HIGHWAY 59 - TAHEQUAH 161KV CKT 1	RECONDUCTOR 47.84 Mile Line to 795AS33	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 26,500,000
OKGE	HIGHWAY 59 - VBI 161KV CKT 1	Replace 600A switch 131 in VBI Substation with 1200A and rebuild 1.12 with 477 ACSR.	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 400,000
OKGE	KNOBHILL 69 KV CAPACITOR BANK	Install 15 MVAR cap bank at Knobhill 69 kV Sub	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 250,000
OKGE	NORTHWEST 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3 Accelerated	Add 3rd 345/138KV bus tie transformer to Northwest sub and convert the 345kV and 138kV to a breaker and a half configuration.	6/1/2012	6/1/2014	\$ 2,901,751
SPS	Jones Station Bus#2 - LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 2	Replace wavetrap	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 500,000
SPS	LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Add 2nd Transformer	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 8,000,000
WERE	AUBURN ROAD - SHERWOD 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 1.28 Miles	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 2,000,000
WERE	CENTENNIAL - COWSKIN 138KV CKT 1	Upgrade Cowskin-Centennial 138 kV line to 100-degree C by raising structures to get to Rate B=256 MVA	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 1,384,000
WERE	EAST MANHATTAN - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 230KV CKT 1 Accelerate	Rebuild existing line to 345 operated as 230 kV	6/1/2013	6/1/2017	\$ 4,261,982
WERE	EL PASO - FARBER 138KV CKT 1	Tear down / Rebuild 3.1 miles with dual 477 ACSR	7/31/2012	6/1/2015	\$ 3,000,000
WERE	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 11.2 miles	6/1/2013	6/1/2016	\$ 11,032,000
WFEC	ALVA - ALVA 69KV CKT 1 WFEC	Reset CT Ratio	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 100,000
WFEC	CANTON - OKEENE 69KV CKT 1	Rebuild 19.12 mile line	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 5,500,000
WFEC	ELK CITY - RHWIND4 138.00 138KV CKT 1	Upgrade Elk City to RHWIND4 TO 1113	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 3,600,000
WFEC	KNOBHILL - MOORELAND 138KV CKT 1	Reset CT	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 50,000
WFEC	OKEENE - WATONGA SW 69KV CKT 1	16 miles of 336.4 to 795ACSR	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 4,400,000

**Construction Pending Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer**

Transmission Owner	Upgrade	Solution	Earliest Date Upgrade Required (DUN)	Estimated Date of Upgrade Completion (EOC)
AEPW	EASTON REC - KNOX LEE 138KV CKT 1	Reset CT @ Knox Lee	6/1/2012	6/1/2012
AEPW	EASTON REC - PIRKEY 138KV CKT 1	Replace Switch at Easton and Breaker and Wavetrap at Pirkey	6/1/2012	6/1/2012
AEPW	GEN-2008-038 Tap - Barnsdall (AEPW) 138KV CKT 1	Construct approximately 40 miles of new 138kV	6/1/2017	6/1/2017
AEPW	TEXAS EASTMAN - WHITNEY 138KV CKT 1	Rebuild 2.49 miles with 1590 ACSR. Replace wavetrap & jumpers @ Whitney. Replace metering CT @ Texas Eastman	6/1/2012	6/1/2013
MIDW	HAYS PLANT - SOUTH HAYS 115KV CKT 1	Replace wavetrap	12/1/2012	12/1/2012
MIDW	HEIZER - MULLERGEN 115 KV CKT 1 MIDW	Install 115 kV bay at Heizer and update relaying equipment	6/1/2011	6/1/2012
MKEC	CLIFTON - GREENLEAF 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 14.4 miles	6/1/2012	6/1/2013
MKEC	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	Rebuild 15.4 mile line	1/1/2012	6/1/2013
MKEC	GEN-2008-079 Tap - Spearville 115KV CKT 1	Construct approximately 35 miles of new 115kV	6/1/2011	6/1/2015
MKEC	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	Rebuild 11.8 of 20.9 miles	6/1/2012	6/1/2013
MKEC	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	Rebuild Ownership of line	6/1/2012	6/1/2013
MKEC	HEIZER - MULLERGEN 115 KV CKT 1 MKEC	Construct approximately one mile of 115-kV transmission line from the Great Bend (MullerGen) generation station to Heizer Substation with 795 ACSR conductor	6/1/2011	6/1/2012
MKEC	Judson Large - North Judson Large 115KV CKT 2	Construct approximately 1 mile of new 115kV for 2nd circuit	6/1/2011	6/1/2015
MKEC	MEDICINE LODGE - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 26 mile line	6/30/2012	6/1/2013
MKEC	North Judson Large - Spearville 115KV CKT 2	Construct approximately 15 miles of new 115kV for 2nd circuit	6/1/2011	6/1/2015
MKEC	Spearville 345/115/13.8KV Transformer CKT 3	Install 345/115/13.8KV Transformer CKT 3 at Spearville	6/1/2011	6/1/2015
NPPD	PETERSBURG - MADISON 115KV CKT 1	Build new 35 mile 115 kV line from Petersburg to Madison	12/1/2011	6/1/2015
OKGE	ARCADIA (ARCADIA2) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1 Accelerated	Add 3rd 345/138KV Auto and convert the 345kV and 138kV to a breaker and a half configuration.	6/1/2011	6/1/2012
OKGE	SUNNYSIDE - HUGO - VALLIANT 345KV	Build a 345 line from Sunnyside - Hugo - Valiant	6/1/2011	4/1/2012
OKGE	TUCO - WOODWARD 345 KV CKT 1	Build new 345 kV line from Woodward EHv to Tucos	10/1/2011	1/1/2015
SPS	DEAF SMITH COUNTY INTERCHANGE (GE M101353) 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Upgrade 230/115 kV transformer to match transformer #1.	6/1/2012	6/1/2013
SPS	NEWHART INTERCHANGE PROJECT	Add Newhart 230 kV bus tapping Plant X - Potter 230 kV. Build Newhart - Swisher County Interchange 230 kV. Add Newhart 115 kV bus and build new 115 kV line from Castro - Newhart - Kress. Add Newhart 230/115 kV Transformer (copy of Pecos 150 MVA). Build	6/1/2011	6/1/2013
WERE	BELL - PECK 69KV CKT 1	Tear down / Rebuild 8.23 mile Bell-Peck 69 kV line with 1192 ACSR and replace CT	6/1/2012	12/1/2012
WERE	CLAY CENTER JUNCTION 115KV	Install 10.8 MVAR capacitor at Clay Center Junction 115 kV	6/1/2017	6/1/2017
WERE	CRESWELL - OAK 69KV CKT 1	Replace jumpers and bus, and reset CTs and relaying. Rebuild substations.	7/31/2012	6/1/2013
WFEC	CANTON - TALOGA 69KV CKT 1	UPGRADE CANTON TO TALOGA TO 1113	6/1/2017	6/1/2017
WFEC	TALOGA (TALOGA) 138/69/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Auto XFMR 56 to 112MVA	6/1/2017	6/1/2017

**Table 4 - Upgrade Requirements and Solutions Needed to Provide Transmission Service for the Aggregate Study**

Priority Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Transmission Owner	Upgrade	Solution	Earliest Date Upgrade Required (DUN)	Estimated Date of Upgrade Completion (EOC)
MKEC	Line - Comanche County - Medicine Lodge 345 kV dbl ckt	Build a new 55 mile double circuit 345 kV line	5/31/2011	1/1/2015
MKEC	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	Build a new 35 mile double circuit 345 kV line with at least 3000 A capacity from the new Medicine Lodge 345 kV substation to the WR interception from the Wichita substation.	5/31/2011	1/1/2015
MKEC	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	Build a new 2.5 mile double circuit 345 kV line	5/31/2011	1/1/2015
MKEC	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt MKEC	Build a new 5 mile double circuit 345 kV line	5/31/2011	1/1/2015
MKEC	XFR - Medicine Lodge 345/138 kV	Install a 400 MVA 345/138 kV transformer at the new 345 kV Medicine Lodge substation.	5/31/2011	1/1/2015
OKGE	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl ckt OKGE	Build a new 60.5 mile double circuit 345 kV line	5/31/2011	7/1/2014
OKGE	Line - Woodward - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt OKGE	Build a new 50 mile double circuit 345 kV	5/31/2011	1/1/2015
SPS	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl ckt SPS	Build a new 60.5 mile double circuit 345 kV line	5/31/2011	7/1/2014
SUNC	Line - Spearville - Comanche County 345 kV dbl ckt SUNC	Build a new 27.5 mile double circuit 345 kV line with at least 3000 A capacity from the Spearville substation to the MKEC interception point from the new Comanche County substation.	5/31/2011	1/1/2015
WERE	Line - Medicine Lodge - Wichita 345 kV dbl ckt WERE	Build a new 35 mile double circuit 345 kV line	5/31/2011	1/1/2015

Planned Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer

Transmission Owner	Upgrade	Solution	Earliest Date Upgrade Required (DUN)	Estimated Date of Upgrade Completion (EOC)
GMO	Device - Platte City 161kV Reactor	Install a 6 ohm reactor at Platte City substation on the Platte City-Iatan 161 kV line.	12/1/2011	12/1/2011
GMO	NASHUA - SMITHVILLE 161KV CKT 1	Replace 800 amp wavetrap at Nashua with larger ampacity wavetrap	12/1/2011	12/1/2011
WERE	BELL - PECK 69KV CKT 1	Tear down / Rebuild 8.23 mile Bell-Peck 69 kV line with 1192 ACSR and replace CT	6/1/2012	12/1/2012
WERE	CITY OF WELLINGTON - SUMNER COUNTY NO. 4 ROME 69KV CKT 1	Tear down/rebuild	6/1/2013	6/1/2014
WERE	CITY OF WINFIELD - TIMBER JUNCTION 69KV CKT 1	Tear down / Rebuild 14.63-mile Timber Tap-Winfield 69 kV line, 954 ACSR	6/1/2012	6/1/2012
WERE	CRESWELL - SUMNER COUNTY NO. 4 ROME 69KV CKT 1	Tear down / Rebuild 9.1-miles with 954 ACSR	6/1/2013	6/1/2014
WERE	RICHLAND - UDALL 69KV CKT 1	Tear down / Rebuild 8.48-mile Richland-Udall 69 kV line using 954 kcmil ACSR	6/1/2012	6/1/2012
WERE	TIMBER JUNCTION - UDALL 69KV CKT 1	Tear down / Rebuild Udall-Timber Jct 69 kV using 954 kcmil ACSR	6/1/2012	6/1/2012

Expansion Plan Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer

Transmission Owner	Upgrade	Solution	Earliest Date Upgrade Required (DUN)	Estimated Date of Upgrade Completion (EOC)
KCPL	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	Tap Nashua 345kV bus in Hawthorn - St. Joseph 345 kV line. Build new 345 kV line from Iatan to Nashua, Add Nashua 345/161 kV	12/1/2012	6/1/2015

**Table 4 - Upgrade Requirements and Solutions Needed to Provide Transmission Service for the Aggregate Study**

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer				
Transmission Owner	Upgrade	Solution	Earliest Date Upgrade Required (DUN)	Estimated Date of Upgrade Completion (EOC)
AEPW	BONANZA - HACKETT AECC 161KV CKT 1	STEP Project: Build new 4 breaker 161 kV switching station at Bonanza T'. Build Bonanza T'-Excelsior-Midland-N.Huntington 161 kV loop (1590 ACSR), with 161-69 kV auto at Midland	6/1/2017	6/1/2017
AEPW	DIANA - PERDUE 138KV CKT 1	Replace Breakers 9310 & 10080 & five switches @ Perdue. Replace switch 12798 @ Diana	6/1/2012	6/1/2013
AEPW	Multi - Centerton - Osage Creek 345 kV	Install 9 miles of 345 kV line from Shippe Road to East Rogers, Install 32 miles of 345 kV line from East Rogers to Osage Creek, and Install new 345/161 kV transformer at Osage Creek	6/1/2012	6/1/2016
AEPW	Multi - Flint Creek - Centerton 345 kV and Centerton- East Centerton 161 kV	Install 345/161 kV transformer at Centerton. Install 22 miles of new 345 kV, 2,954 ACSR line. Install 2 miles of 161 kV from new Centerton Substation to East Centerton Substation.	6/1/2012	6/1/2014
AEPW	WALDRON CAPACITOR	Install additional cap bank at Waldron	6/1/2015	6/1/2015
CAP	CAPROCK REC UPDATES	Build new Midland - Borden County 345 kV line, operate at 230 kV. Add second 230/138 kV transformers at Midland and Borden County. Add 50 MVAR cap bank at Midland 138 kV and 14.4 MVAR cap bank at Caprock REC-Midkiff 138 kV	6/1/2017	6/1/2017
EMDE	Multi - Monett South	Install 3-winding transformer connecting Monett 376 161kV to Monett 470 69kV. Build new 6 mile Substation 383 - Monett 5 161 kV line. Build 1.04 mi of new 69kV line from new Monett S. substation to existing 69kV trunk line. Build 0.72 mi of new 69kV li	6/1/2017	6/1/2017
GRDA	GRAY TAP - PENSACOLA 69KV CKT 1	Rebuild 4.4 mile line to 795 ACSR	7/31/2012	6/1/2013
GRDA	GRAY TAP - ZENA TAP 69KV CKT 1	Rebuild 8.1 mile line	7/31/2012	6/1/2013
GRDA	JAY - ZENA TAP 69KV CKT 1	Rebuild 6.5 mile line	7/31/2012	6/1/2013
LPL	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-HOLLY PLANT 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Interim redispach	6/1/2012	6/1/2016
LPL	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-SOUTHEAST 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Interim redispach	6/1/2012	6/1/2016
LPL	LUBBOCK POWER & LIGHT-WADSWORTH 230/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Interim redispach	6/1/2012	6/1/2016
NPPD	OGALLALA 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Replace 187MVA Ogallala transformer with 336MVA Ogallala transformer	6/1/2011	6/1/2014
OKGE	NUMA 69 KV Capacitor Bank	Install 12 MVAR Capacitor Bank in NUMA SUB	6/1/2017	6/1/2017
OMPA	OMGCONTER 69,000 - OMNEASTT 69KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	6/1/2017	6/1/2017
OMPA	OMHUFFYT - OMORANT 69KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	6/1/2013	6/1/2013
OMPA	OMHUFFYT - OMPA-PONCA CITY 69KV CKT 1	Breaker CT	6/1/2013	6/1/2013
OMPA	OMKAWA - OMPECANT 69KV CKT 1	Breaker CT	6/1/2013	6/1/2013
OMPA	OMMORANT - OSAGE 69KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	6/1/2017	6/1/2017
OMPA	OMNEASTT - OMNWESTT 69KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	6/1/2013	6/1/2013
OMPA	OMNWESTT - OMPA-PONCA CITY 69KV CKT 1	Breaker CT	6/1/2013	6/1/2013
OMPA	OMPECANT - OMWW 69,000 69KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	6/1/2013	6/1/2013
OMPA	OMWW 69,000 - OSAGE 69KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	6/1/2013	6/1/2013
SPS	BUCKEYE TAP - CUNNINGHAM STATION 115KV CKT 1	Reconductor Buckeye tap to Cunningham 115 kV 8.55 miles with 795 ACSR and replace Line Trap, CT, Jupers and Switch at Cunningham	6/1/2017	6/1/2017
SPS	Cunningham to LE-San Andress 115KV CKT 1	Build redundant 115 kV line from Cunningham to LE-San Andress.	6/1/2017	6/1/2017
SPS	GRASSLAND INTERCHANGE 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Upgrade the Grassland 230/115 kV transformer to 150/165 MVA.	6/1/2017	6/1/2017
SPS	LEA COUNTY INTERCHANGE - LEA COUNTY REC-LOVINGTON INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	Build 21 miles of 115 kV from the Hobs area.	6/1/2017	6/1/2017
SPS	OSAGE - RANDALL CO 115 KV CKT 1	Osage station & line reterminations with a new 2 mile 115 kV line from Randall Co	6/1/2017	6/1/2017
SPS	OXY PERMAN SUB - SANGER SWITCHING STATION 115KV CKT 1	Reconductor from Sanger switch to OXY PERMAN SUB	6/1/2017	6/1/2017
SPS	ROOSEVELT 230/115 KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	add second 230/115 KV transformer at Roosevelt	6/1/2013	6/1/2013
SPS	SWISHER COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Upgrade the Swisher County 230/115 kV TF	6/1/2017	6/1/2017
SPS	WOLFFORTH INTERCHANGE - YUMA INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	Replace Wave traps, CTs and any 397.5 ACSR jumpers ant Wolfforth & Yuma to bring line rating up to the bundled 4/0 ACSR ratings of 192 MVA.	6/1/2011	6/1/2013
WFEC	East Kingfisher Capacitor 69 kV	Install 18 Mvar capacitor at East Kingfisher bus.	6/1/2017	6/1/2017
WERE	18TH STREET - WREN 115KV CKT 1	Close line that is normally open	6/1/2012	6/1/2013
WERE	87th Street Interconnection	Add new substation by tapping Stranger-Craig 345kV, add 560MVA three winding transformer, new substation tapping 95th & Waverly-Monticello 115kv, tear down and rebuild existing line as new double circuit.	6/1/2012	6/1/2013

**Network Upgrades requiring credits per Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT**

Transmission Owner	Upgrade	Solution	Earliest Date Upgrade Required (DUN)	Estimated Date of Upgrade Completion (EOC)
AEPW	ALUMAX TAP - BANN 138KV CKT 1	Replace six (6) 138 kV switches, five at Bann & one at Alumax Tap. Rebuild 0.67 miles of 1024 ACAR with 2156 ACSR. Replace wavetrap & jumpers @ Bann. Replace breaker 3300 @ Bann.	6/1/2008	6/1/2008
AEPW	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - OKAY 138KV CKT 1	Reconducto and convert line to 138 kV and replace switches at Ashdown REC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012
AEPW	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - PATTERSON 138KV CKT 1	Reconductor Line & Convert Line to 138 kV and convert Patterson station to breaker-and-a-half configuration	7/1/2012	7/1/2012
AEPW	BANN - RED SPRINGS REC 138KV CKT 1	Replace 138 kV breakers 3300 & 3310	7/1/2012	7/1/2012
AEPW	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALIANT 345 KV AEPW	Valliant 345 kV line terminal	7/1/2012	7/1/2012
AEPW	MCNAB REC - TURK 115KV CKT 1	Build a new two mile, 138 kV, 1590 ACSR line section (operated at 115 kV) from Turk Substation to the existing Okay- Hope 115 kV line to form a Turk - Hope 115 kV line.	7/1/2012	7/1/2012
AEPW	OKAY - TURK 138KV CKT 1	Build two mile, 138 kV, 1590ACSR line section from Turk Sub to existing Okay-Hope 115 kV line and rebuild two miles of 115 kV line to Okay Sub to 138 kV, 1590 ACSR, to form a Turk-Okay 138 kV line	7/1/2012	7/1/2012
AEPW	SE TEXARKANA - TURK 138KV CKT 1	Build new Turk-SE Texarkana 138 kV line and add SE Texarkana 138 kV terminal.	7/1/2012	7/1/2012
AEPW	SUGAR HILL - TURK 138KV CKT 1	Build new Turk-Sugar Hill 138 kV line and add Sugar Hill 138 kV terminal.	7/1/2012	7/1/2012
EMDE	SUB 110 - ORONGOJO ICT. - SUB 167 - RIVERTON 161KV CKT 1	Reconductor Orongojo 59467 to Riverton 59469 with Bundled 556 ACSR	6/1/2011	6/1/2011
KACP	LACYNGE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	KCPL Sponsored Project to Reconductor Line to be In-Service by 6/1/2006	6/1/2006	6/1/2006
MKEC	CLIFTON - GREENLEAF 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 14.4 miles	6/1/2011	6/1/2013
MKEC	FLATRDG3 138,00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	Rebuild 8.05 mile line	12/1/2009	6/1/2013
MKEC	FLATRDG3 128,00 - HARPERS 138KV CKT 1	Rebuild 24.15 mile line	12/1/2009	6/1/2013
MKEC	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	Rebuild 11.8 of 20.9 miles	6/1/2013	6/1/2013
MKEC	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	Rebuild Ownership of line	6/1/2013	6/1/2013
MKEC	MEDICINE LODGE - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 26 mile line	12/1/2009	6/1/2013
MKEC	MEDICINE LODGE 138/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1 Displacement	Upgrade transformer	12/1/2009	6/1/2013
OKGE	KNOBHILL (KNOBHILA) 138/69/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Replace bus tie with 100MVA transformer	6/1/2006	6/1/2008
OKGE	NORTHWEST - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	Build 120 miles of 345 kV	1/1/2010	1/1/2010
OKGE	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	Tap Iodine to Woodward 138 kV line	1/1/2010	1/1/2010
OKGE	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	Build .5 miles of 138 kV and install terminal equipment	1/1/2010	1/1/2010
OKGE	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	Build .5 miles of 138 kV and install terminal equipment	1/1/2010	1/1/2010
OKGE	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Install 345/138 kV XF	1/1/2010	1/1/2010
OKGE	Grant County 345 kV Substation	New Ring Bus	12/15/2013	12/15/2013
WFEC	FT SUPPLY 138/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Install 2nd 70 MVA auto at Ft Supply	12/1/2006	6/1/2008
WFEC	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALIANT 345 KV WFEC	New 19 miles 345 KV	7/1/2012	7/1/2012
WFEC	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	New 345/138 kv Auto	7/1/2012	7/1/2012

**Table 5 - Third Party Facility Constraints**

Transmission Owner	UpgradeName	Solution	Earliest Date Upgrade Required (DUN)	Estimated Date of Upgrade Completion (EOC)	Estimated Engineering & Construction Cost
AECI	5CDRCSRST 161.00 - 5LOCSTGV 161.00 161KV CKT 1 AECI	Indeterminate	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	Indeterminate
AECI	5LOCSTGV 161.00 - MAID 161KV CKT 1 AECI	Indeterminate	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	Indeterminate
AECI	7BLACKBERRY 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	Indeterminate
AECI	CLINTON - MONTROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	Upgrade limiting terminal equipment at Clinton	6/1/2013	6/1/2013	\$ 180,000
AMRN	7OVERTON 345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Indeterminate	10/1/2012	10/1/2012	Indeterminate
CELE	BOGALUSA - RAMSAY 230KV CKT 1 CELE	Indeterminate	10/1/2012	10/1/2012	Indeterminate
CELE	RAPIDES - RODEMACHER 230KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	10/1/2012	10/1/2012	Indeterminate
EES	6AIRLINE 230.00 - 6VIGNES 230KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	10/1/2013	10/1/2013	Indeterminate
EES	6VIGNES - COLY 230KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	10/1/2013	10/1/2013	Indeterminate
EES	AAC CORP - LICAR 230KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	10/1/2013	10/1/2013	Indeterminate
EES	AAC CORP - POLSCAR 230KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	10/1/2013	10/1/2013	Indeterminate
EES	BULL SHOALS - MIDWAY (YVEPA) 161KV CKT 1 EES	Indeterminate	6/1/2013	6/1/2013	Indeterminate
EES	EUREKA SPRINGS - OSAGE 161KV CKT 1 EES	Indeterminate	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	Indeterminate
EES	GRIMES - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	Indeterminate
EES	GRIMES - WALDEN 138KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	Indeterminate
EES	LAKE CHARLES BULK - NELSON 138KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	10/1/2013	10/1/2013	Indeterminate
EES	LINE 558 TAP - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	Indeterminate
EES	LOUISIANA STATION - THOMAS 138KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	2/1/2011	2/1/2011	Indeterminate
EES	MCADAMS 500/230KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Indeterminate	6/1/2011	6/1/2011	Indeterminate
EES	WEBRE - WILLOW GLEN 500KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	10/1/2013	10/1/2013	Indeterminate
EES	WILLOW GLEN 500/230KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Indeterminate	10/1/2012	10/1/2012	Indeterminate
SWPA	5BLEDSOE - TRUMAN 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	Replace wave trap and CTs at Truman.	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 70,000
SWPA	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	Reconducto 6 miles of 795 ACSR with 1590 ACSR. Replace Switch & Jumpers @ Eureka Springs.	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 4,130,000
SWPA	BUFORD 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1	Three structures (#85, #94, and #95) would need to be replaced with taller structures. We would use steel structures and design them to handle a future conductor upgrade.	6/1/2013	6/1/2013	\$ 100,000
SWPA	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	One medium angle structure (#39) would need to be replaced. In addition, disconnect switches would need to be replaced at Springfield and a wave trap removed.	6/1/2012	6/1/2013	\$ 150,000
SWPA	GORE - MUSKOGEE TAP 161KV CKT 1	Rebuild w/ 1192 ACSR. Upgrade terminal equipment.	6/1/2013	6/1/2014	\$ 8,000,000
SWPA	GORE - SALLISAW 161KV CKT 1	Eight structures (#212, 243, 247, 262, 294, 295, 304, and 313) would need to be replaced.	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	\$ 250,000
WAPA	IRV SIMMONS - MIDLAND 115KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	10/1/2013	10/1/2013	Indeterminate
WAPA	OAHE 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Indeterminate	6/1/2013	6/1/2013	Indeterminate